DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY FY 1999 AMENDED BUDGET ESTIMATES



JUSTIFICATION OF ESTIMATES FEBRUARY 1998

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY JUSTIFICATION OF ESTIMATES FOR FY 1999 MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Table of Contents | 1 |
| Section 1 - Summary of Requirements by Budget Program | 2 |
| Section 2 - Introduction | 3 |
| Section 3 - Summary Tables | |
| Personnel Summaries | 5 |
| Summary of Entitlements by Subactivity | 11 |
| Analysis of Appropriation Changes | |
| Schedule of Increases and Decreases | 17 |
| Section 4 - Detail of Military Personnel Entitlements | |
| Pay and Allowances of Officers | 20 |
| Pay and Allowances of Enlisted Personnel | 48 |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel | 81 |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel | |
| Other Military Personnel Costs | 112 |
| Section 5 - Special Analysis | |
| Schedule of Military Assigned Outside DoD | 121 |
| Reimbursable Program | 123 |
| Combating Terrorism | 124 |

SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS BY BUDGET PROGRAM (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Direct Program | Actual | Estimate | Estimate |
| Pay and Allowance of Officers | \$1,256,275 | \$1,276,569 | \$1,313,250 |
| Pay and Allowance of Enlisted | 4,126,753 | 4,239,842 | 4,326,992 |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel | 331,034 | 338,774 | 348,835 |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel | 224,074 | 221,199 | 227,533 |
| Other Military Personnel Costs | 37,952 | 36,928 | 55,479 |
| Total Direct Program | \$5,976,088 | \$6,113,312 | \$6,272,089 |
| Reimbursable Program | | | |
| Pay and Allowance of Officers | \$10,304 | \$10,566 | \$10,246 |
| Pay and Allowance of Enlisted | 7,360 | 7,910 | 7,961 |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel | 10,761 | 12,334 | 13,608 |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel | 289 | 291 | 221 |
| Total Reimbursable Program | \$28,714 | \$31,101 | \$32,036 |
| Total Program | | | |
| Pay and Allowance of Officers | \$1,266,579 | \$1,287,135 | \$1,323,496 |
| Pay and Allowance of Enlisted | 4,134,113 | 4,247,752 | 4,334,953 |
| Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel | 341,795 | 351,108 | 362,443 |
| Permanent Change of Station Travel | 224,363 | 221,490 | 227,754 |
| Other Military Personnel Costs | 37,952 | 36,928 | 55,479 |
| Total Obligations | \$6,004,802 | \$6,144,413 | \$6,304,125 |

The following legislative proposal is included in the above estimates and submitted for approval in FY 1999.

Hazardous Duty Incentive Pay for Firefighters (BA 2)

\$419

SECTION 2 INTRODUCTORY STATEMENT

The Military Personnel, Marine Corps Appropriation provides financial resources to compensate active military personnel required to support the approved force structure. The Appropriation also includes funds for retired pay accrual, unemployment compensation and social security benefits for widows and orphans of military personnel. These entitlements were approved by the Congress and enacted via Public Law.

This budget provides for a Marine Corps active duty FY 1999 end strength of 172,200. This force structure permits us to fulfill our charter as a versatile expeditionary force-in-readiness, capable of rapidly responding to global contingencies.

The tables in Sections 1 through 4 contain budget data for Pay and Allowances of Officers and Enlisted; Subsistence of Enlisted Personnel; Permanent Change of Station Travel; and Other Military Personnel Costs. Retired pay accrual, social security benefits and the CONUS COLA are reflected in the Pay and Allowances of Officers and Enlisted personnel, as appropriate. Unemployment compensation is included under Other Military Personnel Costs. The budget activity structure and detailed justification demonstrates how the military personnel program is managed and controlled. It displays the inventory of officers and enlisted personnel with associated workyears.

Congress approved in the FY 1998 National Defense Authorization Act the payment of a basic allowance for housing (BAH) to service members. The BAH combines housing payments formerly provided by basic allowance for quarters (BAQ) and variable housing allowance (VHA). The FY 1998 BAQ and VHA amounts in this budget reflect payments for three months (October through December 1997). Effective 1 January 1998, the BAQ and VHA payments are included under BAH.

The Fiscal Year 1999 President's Budget request reflects the following actions:

FISCAL YEAR 1998

- a. The \$6,113,312 supports an end strength of 172,987 with the average strength at 173,074.
- b. Retired pay accrual percentage is 30.5 percent of the basic pay.
- c. The pay raise is 2.8 percent.
- d. The economic assumption for non-pay inflation is 1.4 percent.

FISCAL YEAR 1999

- a. The requested \$6,272,089 supports an end strength of 172,200 with the average strength at 172,079.
- b. Retired pay accrual percentage is 30.2 percent of the basic pay.
- c. The pay raise is 3.1 percent.
- d. The economic assumption for non-pay inflation is 1.5 percent.

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS SUMMARY OF STRENGTH

| | FY 1997 Average Strength | FY 1997 End Strength | FY 1998 Average Strength | FY 1998 End Strength | FY 1999 Average Strength | FY 1999 End Strength |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| REGULAR DIRECT PROGRAM | | | | | | |
| Officers Enlisted | 17,767 155,226 | 17,700 155,791 | 17,676 154,663 | 17,744 154,660 | 17,735 153,625 | 17,752 154,065 |
| ADSW DIRECT PROGRAM | | | | | | |
| Officers Enlisted | 74 76 | 6 <u>52</u> | 100 239 | 8 <u>179</u> | 92 <u>244</u> | 0 <u>0</u> |
| Total Direct Program | 173,143 | 173,549 | 172,678 | 172,591 | 171,696 | 171,817 |
| REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM | | | | | | |
| Officers Enlisted | 124 258 | 119 238 | 134 262 | 134 262 | 126 257 | 126 257 |
| Total Reimbursables | 382 | 357 | 396 | 396 | 383 | 383 |
| TOTAL PROGRAM | | | | | | |
| Officers Enlisted | 17,965 <u>155,560</u> | 17,825 <u>156,081</u> | 17,910 <u>155,164</u> | 17,886 <u>155,101</u> | 17,953 <u>154,126</u> | 17,878 <u>154,322</u> |
| Total Program | 173,525 | 173,906 | 173,074 | 172,987 | 172,079 | 172,200 |

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS END STRENGTH BY GRADE TOTAL PROGRAM

| | FY 1997 Total | Reimbursable _Included | ADSW Included | FY 1998 Total | Reimbursable _Included | ADSW Included | FY 1999 Total | Reimbursable _Included | ADSW Included |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Commissioned Officers | <u>10tai</u> | <u> Included</u> | <u>Iriciaaea</u> | <u>Total</u> | <u> IIICIdded</u> | <u>Included</u> | <u>Total</u> | Included | <u>IIICidaea</u> |
| O-10 General | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| O-9 Lieutenant General | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| O-8 Major General | 26 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| O-7 Brigadier General | 41 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 |
| O-6 Colonel | 618 | 11 | 0 | 620 | 10 | 0 | 620 | 10 | 0 |
| O-5 Lieutenant Colonel | 1,707 | 33 | 1 | 1,765 | 33 | 1 | 1,764 | 30 | 0 |
| O-4 Major | 3,292 | 41 | 2 | 3,412 | 41 | 1 | 3,411 | 37 | 0 |
| O-3 Captain | 5,237 | 16 | 1 | 5,069 | 39 | 4 | 5,065 | 41 | 0 |
| O-2 First Lieutenant | 2,564 | 7 | 0 | 2,671 | 0 | 0 | 2,605 | 0 | 0 |
| O-1 Second Lieutenant | 2,515 | 2 | 0 | 2,442 | 1 | <u>O</u> | 2,504 | 1 | <u>0</u> |
| Sub Total | 16,014 | 111 | 4 | 16,059 | 125 | 6 | 16,049 | 120 | |
| Warrant Officers | | | | | | | | | |
| W-5 Chief Warrant Officer | 85 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| W-4 Chief Warrant Officer | 232 | 3 | 1 | 290 | 4 | | 301 | 3 | |
| W-3 Chief Warrant Officer | 522 | 2 | 1 | 599 | 2 | 1 | 577 | 0 | 0 |
| W-2 Chief Warrant Officer | 776 | 3 | 0 | 644 | 2 | | 657 | 2 | 0 |
| W-1 Warrant Officer | 196 | 0 | <u>0</u> | 203 | 1 | <u>0</u> | 198 | 1 | <u>0</u> |
| Sub Total | 1,811 | 8 | 2 | 1,827 | 9 | | 1,829 | 6 | 0 |
| Total Officers | 17,825 | 119 | 6 | 17,886 | 134 | 8 | 17,878 | 126 | 0 |
| Enlisted Personnel | | | | | | | | | |
| E-9 Sergeant Major/Master Gunnery Sgt | 1,337 | 4 | 0 | 1,220 | 11 | 1 | 1,215 | 11 | 0 |
| E-8 First Sergeant/Master Sergeant | 3,297 | 12 | 2 | 3,435 | 17 | 6 | 3,415 | 15 | 0 |
| E-7 Gunnery Sergeant | 8,524 | 27 | 1 | 8,923 | 34 | 11 | 8,877 | 34 | 0 |
| E-6 Staff Sergeant | 13,658 | 46 | 6 | 14,477 | 43 | 18 | 14,403 | 42 | 0 |
| E-5 Sergeant | 22,290 | 58 | 16 | 23,100 | 68 | 34 | 22,977 | 66 | 0 |
| E-4 Corporal | 28,093 | 50 | 12 | 29,830 | 82 | 46 | 29,668 | 82 | 0 |
| E-3 Lance Corporal | 43,770 | 31 | 14 | 41,051 | 7 | 51 | 41,800 | 7 | 0 |
| E-2 Private First Class | 20,739 | 9 | 1 | 19,682 | 0 | 12 | 19,400 | 0 | 0 |
| E-1 Private | 14,373 | 1 | 0 | 13,383 | 0 | <u>Q</u> | 12,567 | 0 | <u>0</u> |
| Total Enlisted | 156,081 | 238 | 52 | 155,101 | 262 | 179 | 154,322 | 257 | 0 |
| Total End Strength | 173,906 | 357 | 58 | 172,987 | 396 | 187 | 172,200 | 383 | 0 |

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS AVERAGE STRENGTH BY GRADE TOTAL PROGRAM

| | FY 1997 Total | Reimbursable _Included | ADSW Included | FY 1998 Total | Reimbursable _Included | ADSW Included | FY 1999 Total | Reimbursable _Included | ADSW Included |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| Commissioned Officers | | | | | | | | | |
| O-10 General | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| O-9 Lieutenant General | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| O-8 Major General | 26 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| O-7 Brigadier General | 40 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 |
| O-6 Colonel | 631 | 11 | 5 | 629 | 10 | 8 | 627 | 10 | 7 |
| O-5 Lieutenant Colonel | 1,715 | 33 | 10 | 1,777 | 33 | 15 | 1,778 | 30 | 14 |
| O-4 Major | 3,442 | 40 | 38 | 3,448 | 41 | 44 | 3,450 | 37 | 39 |
| O-3 Captain | 5,116 | 22 | 13 | 5,093 | 39 | 21 | 5,086 | 41 | 21 |
| O-2 First Lieutenant | 2,582 | 4 | 1 | 2,614 | 0 | 5 | 2,652 | 0 | 5 |
| O-1 Second Lieutenant | 2,520 | 2 | 0 | 2,411 | 1 | <u>4</u> | 2,421 | 1 | <u>4</u> |
| Sub Total | 16,085 | 113 | 67 | 16,052 | 125 | 97 | 16,094 | 120 | 90 |
| Warrant Officers | | | | | | | | | |
| W-5 Chief Warrant Officer | 85 | 1 | 1 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 0 |
| W-4 Chief Warrant Officer | 260 | 4 | 3 | 288 | 4 | 1 | 302 | 3 | 1 |
| W-3 Chief Warrant Officer | 570 | 2 | 3 | 595 | 2 | 1 | 579 | 0 | 1 |
| W-2 Chief Warrant Officer | 675 | 2 | 0 | 588 | 2 | 1 | 586 | 2 | 0 |
| W-1 Warrant Officer | 290 | 2 | 0 | 295 | 1 | 0 | 296 | 1 | <u>0</u> |
| Sub Total | 1,880 | 11 | 7 | 1,858 | 9 | 3 | 1,859 | 6 | 2 |
| Total Officers | 17,965 | 124 | 74 | 17,910 | 134 | 100 | 17,953 | 126 | 92 |
| Enlisted Personnel | | | | | | | | | |
| E-9 Sergeant Major/Master Gunnery Sgt | 1,356 | 6 | 0 | 1,281 | 11 | 0 | 1,217 | 11 | 1 |
| E-8 First Sergeant/Master Sergeant | 3,228 | 10 | 1 | 3,374 | 17 | 10 | 3,422 | 15 | 9 |
| E-7 Gunnery Sergeant | 8,639 | 36 | 6 | 8,833 | 34 | 14 | 8,890 | 34 | 13 |
| E-6 Staff Sergeant | 13,953 | 46 | 10 | 14,376 | 43 | 20 | 14,407 | 42 | 24 |
| E-5 Sergeant | 22,244 | 66 | 12 | 23,300 | 68 | 47 | 22,897 | 66 | 45 |
| E-4 Corporal | 29,296 | 54 | 11 | 29,855 | 82 | 57 | 29,644 | 82 | 59 |
| E-3 Lance Corporal | 44,405 | 28 | 35 | 42,871 | 7 | 68 | 42,586 | 7 | |
| E-2 Private First Class | 19,993 | 11 | 1 | 19,274 | 0 | 20 | 19,144 | 0 | 19 |
| E-1 Private | 12,446 | 1 | 0 | 12,000 | 0 | 3 | <u>11,919</u> | 0 | 3 |
| Total Enlisted | 155,560 | 258 | 76 | 155,164 | 262 | 239 | 154,126 | 257 | 244 |
| Total Average Strength | 173,525 | 382 | 150 | 173,074 | 396 | 339 | 172,079 | 383 | 336 |

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTHS BY MONTH 1/ (IN THOUSANDS)

| | | FY 1997 | | (IN THO | USANDS FY 1998 | • | | FY 1999 | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Officer | Enlisted | Total | Officer | Enlisted | | Officer | Enlisted | Total |
| September | 17.9 | 157.0 | 174.9 | 17.8 | 156.1 | 173.9 | 17.9 | 155.1 | 173.0 |
| October | 17.7 | 157.2 | 174.9 | 17.6 | 155.9 | 173.5 <u>2/</u> | 17.7 | 154.8 | 172.5 |
| November | 17.8 | 157.1 | 174.8 | 17.5 | 156.1 | 173.6 | 17.8 | 154.8 | 172.6 |
| December | 17.9 | 155.7 | 173.6 | 17.7 | 155.5 | 173.3 | 17.7 | 154.8 | 172.6 |
| January | 17.8 | 156.5 | 174.3 | 17.7 | 156.1 | 173.8 | 17.8 | 154.8 | 172.6 |
| February | 17.9 | 155.5 | 173.4 | 17.8 | 155.4 | 173.2 | 17.9 | 154.3 | 172.1 |
| March | 17.9 | 155.2 | 173.0 | 17.7 | 154.9 | 172.6 | 17.8 | 153.8 | 171.6 |
| April | 18.0 | 153.9 | 171.9 | 17.9 | 154.1 | 172.0 | 17.9 | 153.3 | 171.2 |
| Мау | 18.0 | 153.1 | 171.1 | 18.1 | 153.6 | 171.7 | 18.0 | 152.7 | 170.7 |
| June | 18.1 | 154.2 | 172.3 | 18.0 | 154.0 | 172.0 | 18.1 | 153.5 | 171.5 |
| July | 17.9 | 155.0 | 172.9 | 17.8 | 154.8 | 172.6 | 17.9 | 153.5 | 171.5 |
| August | 17.9 | 156.1 | 174.0 | 18.0 | 154.8 | 172.8 | 17.9 | 153.4 | 171.3 |
| September | 17.8 | 156.1 | 173.9 | 17.9 | 155.1 | 173.0 | 17.9 | 154.3 | 172.2 |
| Average Strength | 18.0 | 155.6 | 173.5 | 17.9 | 155.2 | 173.1 | 18.0 | 154.1 | 172.1 |
| Average Strength shown | above in | | | | | | | | |
| Average Strength Cost Associated | 74 | | 150 \$8,471 | 100 \$8,188 | 239 | 339 \$45.394 | 92 \$7,708 | 244 | 336 \$15,356 |
| COSt ASSOCIATED | \$6,264 | \$2,207 | φ0,4 <i>1</i> 1 | φ 6,100 | φ1,190 | \$15,384 | φ <i>ι</i> ,/08 | φ <i>1</i> ,048 | φ13,33 0 |

^{1.} Includes reimbursable active duty military pay strengths, but excludes active duty personnel paid from Civil functions, Reserve and National Guard Appropriations. ADSW for Bosnia and Miramar are reflected in monthly strength and average strength rows. Other categories of ADSW (for less than 180 days) are reflected only in the average strength row.

^{2.} Actual strength through October.

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS GAINS AND LOSSES BY SOURCE AND TYPE

| <u>OFFICERS</u> | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
|---|------------|-----------|----------|
| Beginning Strength | 17,931 | 17,825 | 17,886 |
| 0.1 | | | |
| Gains: | | | |
| Service Academies | 161 | 152 | 160 |
| Reserve Officer Training Corps | 151 | 202 | 184 |
| Scholarship | 146 | 192 | 174 |
| Non Scholarship | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| Non Scholarship | J | 10 | 10 |
| Platoon Leaders Class | 528 | 200 | 488 |
| Reserve Officer Candidate | 388 | 600 | 355 |
| Other Enlisted Commissioning Programs | 140 | 256 | 156 |
| Warrant Officer Program | 196 | 200 | 200 |
| Inter-Service Transfer | 16 | 14 | 10 |
| Other | 66 | 72 | 38 |
| Active Duty Special Work | 79 | 96 | 84 |
| Gain Adjustments | <u>-30</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Total Gains | 1,695 | 1,815 | 1,675 |
| Losses: | | | |
| Expiration of Contract/Obligation | 298 | 337 | 389 |
| Normal Early Release | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Retirement | 757 | 736 | 680 |
| Disability | 33 | 37 | 37 |
| Disability Non Disability | 724 | 699 | 643 |
| Early | 0 | 099 | 043 |
| Larry | U | U | O |
| Voluntary Separation Incentive (VSI) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Special Separation Benefit (SSB) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Involuntary Separation - Reserve Officers | 244 | 180 | 80 |
| Involuntary Separation - Regular Officers | 74 | 54 | 94 |
| Attrition | 301 | 317 | 300 |
| Other | 54 | 36 | 48 |
| Active Duty Special Work | 73 | 94 | 92 |
| Loss Adjustments | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> | <u>0</u> |
| Total Losses | 1,801 | 1,754 | 1,683 |
| End Strength | 17,825 | 17,886 | 17,878 |

Active Duty Special Work includes average number of Reservists recalled to active duty for short tours of duty (less than 180 days).

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS GAINS AND LOSSES BY SOURCE AND TYPE

| ENLISTED | FY1997 | FY1998 | <u>FY1999</u> |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|
| Beginning Strength | 156,952 | 156,081 | 155,101 |
| Gains | | | |
| Non-Prior Service Enlistments | 34,483 | 33,927 | 34,968 |
| Male | (32,004) | (31,377) | (32,178) |
| Female | (2,479) | (2,550) | (2,790) |
| Prior Service Enlistments | 99 | 5 | 0 |
| Reenlistments | 13,486 | 15,192 | 14,947 |
| Reserves | 99 | 73 | 55 |
| Officer Candidate Programs | 758 | 739 | 549 |
| Returned from Dropped from the Rolls | 1,375 | 1,375 | 1,375 |
| Other | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Gain Adjustments | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Active Duty Special Work | <u>132</u> | <u>229</u> | <u>96</u> |
| Total Gains | 50,443 | 51,540 | 51,990 |
| Losses | | | |
| EAS | 18,615 | 18,025 | 18,589 |
| Normal Early Release | 810 | 810 | 810 |
| Separations - VSI | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Separations - SSB | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| To Commissioned Officer | 608 | 813 | 664 |
| To Warrant Officer | 199 | 200 | 200 |
| Reenlistments | 13,486 | 15,192 | 14,947 |
| Retirements | 2,725 | 2,725 | 2,725 |
| Early Retirements | (0) | (0) | (0) |
| Dropped from Rolls (Deserters) | 1,375 | 1,375 | 1,375 |
| Attrition (Adverse Causes) | 4,080 | 4,045 | 4,038 |
| Attrition (Other) | 9,336 | 9,285 | 9,146 |
| Other | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Loss Adjustments | 0 | (52) | 0 |
| Active Duty Special Work | <u>80</u> | 102 | <u>275</u> |
| Total Losses | 51,314 | 52,520 | 52,769 |
| End Strength | 156,081 | 155,101 | 154,322 |

Active Duty Special Work includes average number of Reservists recalled to active duty for short tours of duty (less than 180 days).

SUMMARY OF ENTITLEMENTS BY SUBACTIVITY (\$ in Thousands)

| | | FY 1997 | | FY 1998 | | | FY 1999 | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL |
| 1. BASIC PAY | \$733,642 | \$2,489,100 | \$3,222,742 | \$755,565 | \$2,582,009 | \$3,337,574 | \$780,978 | \$2,638,628 | \$3,419,606 |
| 2. RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL | \$239,168 | 809,446 | \$1,048,614 | \$230,449 | \$785,587 | \$1,016,036 | \$235,855 | \$794,902 | \$1,030,757 |
| 3. BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS | \$92,708 | \$282,532 | \$375,240 | \$23,513 | \$72,702 | \$96,215 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| a. With Dependents | 71,812 | 245,926 | 317,738 | 18,270 | 63,202 | 81,472 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b. Without Dependents | 20,668 | 29,155 | 49,823 | 5,187 | 7,664 | 12,851 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| c. Substandard Family Housing | 0 | 138 | 138 | 0 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| d. Partial | 228 | 7,313 | 7,541 | 56 | 1,801 | 1,857 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. VARIABLE HOUSING ALLOWANCE | \$30,938 | \$81,784 | \$112,722 | \$7,709 | \$21,070 | \$28,779 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 4.1. BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR HOUSING | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$95,740 | \$288,143 | \$383,883 | \$132,455 | \$401,062 | \$533,517 |
| a. With Dependents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73,001 | 249,819 | 322,820 | 104,412 | 349,465 | 453,877 |
| b. Without Dependents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22,574 | 32,813 | 55,387 | 27,822 | 44,299 | 72,121 |
| c. Substandard Family Housing | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 107 | 0 | 146 | 146 |
| d. Partial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 165 | 5,404 | 5,569 | 221 | 7,152 | 7,373 |
| 5. SUBSISTENCE | \$32,992 | \$341,795 | \$374,787 | \$33,381 | \$351,108 | \$384,489 | \$33,795 | \$362,443 | \$396,238 |
| a. Basic Allowance for Subsistence | 32,992 | 207,154 | 240,146 | 33,381 | 219,329 | 252,710 | 33,795 | 228,436 | 262,231 |
| (1) Authorized to Mess Separately | 32,992 | 152,040 | 185,032 | 33,381 | 156,565 | 189,946 | 33,795 | 157,077 | 190,872 |
| (2) Leave Rations | 0 | 27,713 | 27,713 | 0 | 28,514 | 28,514 | 0 | 28,585 | 28,585 |
| (3) Rations-In-Kind Not Available | 0 | 27,401 | 27,401 | 0 | 28,518 | 28,518 | 0 | 28,634 | 28,634 |
| (3) Partial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,732 | 5,732 | 0 | 14,140 | 14,140 |
| b. Subsistence-in-Kind | 0 | 134,641 | 134,641 | 0 | 131,779 | 131,779 | 0 | 134,007 | 134,007 |
| (1) Subsistence in Messes | 0 | 66,866 | 66,866 | 0 | 66,141 | 66,141 | 0 | 66,617 | 66,617 |
| (2) Operational Rations | 0 | 53,111 | 53,111 | 0 | 49,315 | 49,315 | 0 | 49,722 | 49,722 |
| (3) Augmentation | 0 | 2,764 | 2,764 | 0 | 2,822 | 2,822 | 0 | 2,864 | 2,864 |
| (4) Other Programs | 0 | 1,170 | 1,170 | 0 | 1,193 | 1,193 | 0 | 1,212 | 1,212 |
| (5) Sale of Meals | 0 | 10,730 | 10,730 | 0 | 12,308 | 12,308 | 0 | 13,592 | 13,592 |
| 6. INCENTIVE PAY, HAZARDOUS DUTY | | | | | | | | | |
| AND AVIATION CAREER | \$32,202 | \$6,159 | \$38,361 | \$36,059 | \$7,492 | \$43,551 | \$39,657 | \$8,376 | \$48,033 |
| a. Flying Duty Pay | 31,865 | 3,122 | 34,987 | 35,605 | 3,472 | 39,077 | 39,183 | 3,543 | 42,726 |
| 1. ACIP, Officers | 23,253 | 0 | 23,253 | 23,201 | 0 | 23,201 | 25,313 | 0 | 25,313 |
| 2. Crew Members | 100 | 2,425 | 2,525 | 100 | 2,564 | 2,664 | 100 | 2,593 | 2,693 |
| 3. Noncrew Member | 40 | 697 | 737 | 52 | 908 | 960 | 54 | 950 | 1,004 |
| 4. Avn Cont. Bonus | 8,472 | 0 | 8,472 | 12,252 | 0 | 12,252 | 13,716 | 0 | 13,716 |
| b. Parachute Jumping Pay | 189 | 1,048 | 1,237 | 248 | 1,366 | 1,614 | 259 | 1,429 | 1,688 |
| c. Demolition Pay | 49 | 409 | 458 | 69 | 533 | 602 | 72 | 558 | 630 |
| d. Flight Deck Duty Pay | 40 | 1,188 | 1,228 | 52 | 1,548 | 1,600 | 54 | 1,620 | 1,674 |
| e. HALO Pay | 59 | 392 | 451 | 85 | 573 | 658 | 89 | 807 | 896 |
| f. Firefighter Pay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 419 | 419 |

| FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
|---------|---------|---------|
| | | |

| 7. SPECIAL PAYS \$1,192 \$47,057 \$48,249 \$1,023 \$54,382 \$55,405 \$938 \$56,918 \$57,918 \$57,000 \$1. Sea Dury \$1. S | | | | | F1 1990 | | | | | |
|---|--|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| a. Sea & Foreign Duty Pay 1 | | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL |
| 1. Sea Duty Certain Places 0 459 459 0 459 | 7. SPECIAL PAYS | \$1,192 | \$47,057 | \$48,249 | \$1,023 | \$54,382 | \$55,405 | \$938 | \$56,918 | \$57,856 |
| 1. Sea Duty 152 2,543 2,695 152 2,543 2,695 3 2 2. Duty at Certain Places 0 459 459 0 459 | a. Sea & Foreign Duty Pay | 152 | 3.324 | 3.476 | 152 | 3.324 | 3.476 | 152 | 3.324 | 3,476 |
| 2. Duty at Certain Places 0 459 459 0 459 459 0 322 322 0 322 0 322 1 5. Overseas Staten, Pay 0 322 322 0 322 322 0 322 1 5. Diving Duty Pay 144 987 1,131 226 1,096 1,322 226 1,258 1 6. Other Special Pay 734 4,514 5,248 418 4,471 4,889 301 4,343 4 6. Foreign Language Pro Pay 149 306 455 216 405 621 245 455 6. Special Duty Assignment Pay 0 19,428 19,428 0 20,229 20,229 0 20,229 20, 20 7. Reenilstment Bonus 0 14,883 14,883 0 19,773 19,773 0 22,225 22 7. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,895 7,695 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,895 7,695 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,895 7,895 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,895 7,895 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,895 7,895 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,895 7,895 0 12,683 12,853 0 13,252 13 7. First Installation 0 7,895 7,895 0 12,893 12,893 14,814 1 7. First Installation 0 7,895 7,895 0 12,893 12,893 14,814 1 7. First Installation 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | | | | | | | | 2,695 |
| 3. Overseas Exten. Pay 0 322 322 0 322 0 322 0 322 b. Diving Duty Pay 144 987 1,131 226 1,096 1,322 226 1,258 1 c. Other Special Pay 734 4,514 5,248 418 4,471 4,889 301 4,343 4 d. Foreign Language Pro Pay 149 306 455 216 405 621 245 455 e. Special Duty Assignment Pay 0 1,488 19,428 0 20,229 20,229 0 20,229 20 f. Reenlistment Bonus 0 14,883 14,883 0 19,773 19,773 0 22,225 22 f. Reenlistment Bonus 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,853 12,853 0 13,252 13 o. Shight Daywords 0 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,853 12,853 0 13,252 13 o. Shight Daywords 0 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,853 12,853 0 13,252 13 o. Shight Daywords 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | , | | | | , | | | 459 |
| c. Other Special Pay 734 4,514 5,248 418 4,471 4,889 301 4,343 4 d. Foreign Language Pro Pay 149 306 455 216 405 621 245 455 e. Special Duty Assignment Pay 0 19,428 19,428 0 20,229 20,229 0 20,229 20 f. Reenlistment Bonus 0 14,883 14,883 0 19,773 19,773 0 22,225 22 f. Reenlistment Bonus 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,653 12,853 0 13,252 13 f. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,653 12,853 0 13,252 13 f. First Installation 0 7,188 7,188 0 6,920 6,920 0 8,973 8 g. Enlistment Bonus 0 3,615 3,615 0 5,084 5,084 0 5,084 5 h. Personal Money Allowance General & Flag Officers 13 0 13 11 0 11 14 0 ALLOWANCES \$20,314 \$143,875 \$164,189 \$20,929 \$154,468 \$175,397 \$18,583 \$148,132 \$166 a. Uniform/Clothing Allowance 52 66,929 67,461 540 74,780 75,320 528 76,519 77 f. Initial Issue 1. Initial Issue 1. Initial Issue 2. Additional 155 0 155 151 0 151 0 151 10 13,160 13 g. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 1 0 131,110 0 13,160 13 g. Sapace Maintenance 0 2,775 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | - | | | | | | | | 322 |
| d. Foreign Language Pro Pay 149 306 455 216 405 621 245 455 e. Special Duty Assignment Pay 0 19,428 19,428 0 20,229 20,229 0 20,229 2 2 f. Reenlistment Bonus 0 14,883 14,883 0 19,773 19,773 0 22,225 22 f. Reenlistment Bonus 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,853 12,853 0 13,252 13 f. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,853 12,853 0 13,252 13 f. First Installation 0 7,188 7,188 0 6,920 6,920 0 8,973 8 g. Enlistment Bonus 0 3,615 3,615 0 5,084 5,084 0 5,084 5 f. Personal Money Allowance General & Flag Officers 13 0 13 11 0 11 14 0 ALLOWANCES \$20,314 \$143,875 \$164,189 \$20,929 \$154,468 \$175,397 \$18,583 \$148,132 \$166 a. Uniform/Clothing Allowance 532 66,929 67,461 540 74,780 75,320 528 76,519 77 f. Initial Issue a. Military 313 29,469 29,782 322 32,592 32,914 309 34,009 34 b. Civilian 64 1,211 1,275 67 1,247 1,314 68 1,267 1 a. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 a. Standard Maintenance 0 27,79 20,779 0 12,434 24,434 0 24,536 24 b. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,477 3 b. Overseas Station Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 72 c. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 c. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 c. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 c. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 c. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 c. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 c. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 c. Conto Coll Sost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,662 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 c. Conto Coll Coll Sost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,662 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 c. Conto Coll Coll Sost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,662 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 c. Conto Coll Coll Sost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 5,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 c. Conto Coll Coll Coll Sost of Living Allowance | b. Diving Duty Pay | 144 | 987 | 1,131 | 226 | 1,096 | 1,322 | 226 | 1,258 | 1,484 |
| e. Special Duty Assignment Pay 0 19,428 19,428 0 20,229 20,229 0 20,229 20 f. Reenlistment Bonus 0 14,883 14,883 0 19,773 19,773 0 22,225 22 f. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,853 12,853 0 13,252 13 o. Deligated Installation 0 0 7,895 7,695 0 12,853 12,853 0 13,252 13 o. Deligated Installation 0 0 7,188 7,188 0 6,920 6,920 0 8,973 8 g. Enlistment Bonus 0 3,615 3,615 0 5,084 5,084 0 5,084 5 h. Personal Money Allowance General & Flag Officers 13 0 13 11 0 11 14 0 ALLOWANCES \$20,314 \$143,875 \$164,189 \$20,929 \$154,468 \$175,997 \$18,583 \$148,132 \$166 a. Uniform/Clothing Allowance 532 66,929 67,461 540 74,780 75,320 528 76,519 77 o. Initial Issue a. Military 313 29,469 29,762 322 32,914 309 34,009 34 b. Civilian 64 1,211 1,275 67 1,247 1,314 68 1,267 1 o. Additional 155 0 155 151 0 151 151 0 o. B. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 3,463 12 o. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 0 13,463 14 o. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 0 3,440 14 o. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 0 3,396 0 3,447 14 o. Supplementary 13,118 31,111 0 13,160 13 o. Supplementary 13,118 31,111 0 13,160 13 o. Supplementary 13,118 31,116 44,234 11,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 77 o. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 o. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 o. Reen Plus 2,398 3,182 5,560 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,664 2,711 2,712 5 o. Conus Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 53 2,662 2,661 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 o. Conus Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 53 5,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 o. Remit Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 o. Conus Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 53 5,552 5,867 432 7,720 7,752 353 7,194 7 o. Allowance 1,165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | c. Other Special Pay | 734 | 4,514 | 5,248 | 418 | 4,471 | 4,889 | 301 | 4,343 | 4,644 |
| 1. Reenlistment Bonus 0 14,883 14,883 0 19,773 19,773 0 22,225 22 1. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,853 0 13,252 13 2. Lump Sum Payments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 3. Obligated Installments 0 7,188 7,188 0 6,920 6,920 0 8,973 8 3. Obligated Installments 0 3,615 3,615 0 5,084 5,084 0 5,084 5 4. Personal Money Allowance General & Flag Officers 13 0 13 11 0 11 14 0 ALLOWANCES \$20,314 \$143,875 \$164,189 \$20,929 \$154,468 \$175,397 \$18,583 \$148,132 \$166 a. Uniform/Clothing Allowance 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | d. Foreign Language Pro Pay | 149 | 306 | 455 | 216 | 405 | 621 | 245 | 455 | 700 |
| 1. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,853 12,853 0 13,252 132 12,853 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | e. Special Duty Assignment Pay | 0 | 19,428 | 19,428 | 0 | 20,229 | 20,229 | 0 | 20,229 | 20,229 |
| 1. First Installation 0 7,695 7,695 0 12,853 12,853 0 13,252 132 12,853 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | f. Reenlistment Bonus | 0 | 14.883 | 14.883 | 0 | 19.773 | 19.773 | 0 | 22.225 | 22,225 |
| 2. Lump Sum Payments 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | | | | | | | | 13,252 |
| 3. Obligated Installments 0 7,188 7,188 0 6,920 6,920 0 8,973 8 5. Enlistment Bonus 0 3,615 3,615 0 5,084 5,084 0 5,084 5 6. Personal Money Allowance General & Flag Officers 13 0 13 11 0 11 14 0 ALLOWANCES \$20,314 \$143,875 \$164,189 \$20,929 \$154,68 \$175,397 \$18,583 \$148,132 \$166 a. Uniform/Clothing Allowance 532 66,929 67,461 540 74,780 75,320 528 76,519 77 Allowance 1. Initial Issue 3. Military 313 29,469 29,782 322 32,592 32,914 309 34,009 34 b. Civilian 64 1,211 1,275 67 1,247 1,314 68 1,267 1 2. Additional 155 0 155 10 0 151 151 0 151 150 3. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 25 6. Advance funding 0 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 b. Overseas Station Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 72 Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 72 Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 72 2. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,766 22,808 49 22,605 22,554 43 19,842 16 2. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 44 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 6. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 C. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 2. Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 2. Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 2. Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 2. Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Bellistment Bonus | | | | - | | | | | - | 8,973 |
| h. Personal Money Allowance General & Flag Officers 13 0 13 11 0 11 14 0 11 14 0 14 14 10 14 14 10 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 | 3. Obligated installinents | Ū | 7,100 | 7,100 | Ū | 0,320 | 0,320 | Ū | 0,373 | 0,373 |
| General & Flag Officers 13 0 13 11 0 11 14 0 1 | . Enlistment Bonus | 0 | 3,615 | 3,615 | 0 | 5,084 | 5,084 | 0 | 5,084 | 5,084 |
| ALLOWANCES \$20,314 \$143,875 \$164,189 \$20,929 \$154,468 \$175,397 \$18,583 \$148,132 \$166 a. Uniform/Clothing Allowance 532 66,929 67,461 540 74,780 75,320 528 76,519 77 a. Nilitary 313 29,469 29,782 322 32,592 32,914 309 34,009 34 b. Civilian 64 1,211 1,275 67 1,247 1,314 68 1,267 1 3. Basic Maintenance 10 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 24 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 b. Overseas Station Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 72 2. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 2. Cost-of-Living Regular 13,118 31,116 44,234 13,075 30,911 43,986 11,477 27,133 36 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 4 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 5 6. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 6. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Allowance 166 122 165 287 166 220 382 166 220 | h. Personal Money Allowance | | | | | | | | | |
| a. Uniform/Clothing Allowance 532 66,929 67,461 540 74,780 75,320 528 76,519 77 1. Initial Issue a. Military 313 29,469 29,782 322 32,592 32,914 309 34,009 34 b. Civilian 64 1,211 1,275 67 1,247 1,314 68 1,267 1 2. Additional 155 0 155 151 0 151 151 0 3. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 24 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 b. Overseas Station Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 77 1. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 2. Cost-of-Living Regular 13,118 31,116 44,234 13,075 30,911 43,986 11,477 27,133 38 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 4 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 5 c. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | General & Flag Officers | 13 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| Allowance 532 66,929 67,461 540 74,780 75,320 528 76,519 77 1. Initial Issue a. Military 313 29,469 29,782 322 32,592 32,914 309 34,009 34 b. Civilian 64 1,211 1,275 67 1,247 1,314 68 1,267 1 3. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 24 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 b. Overseas Station Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 72 1. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 11 2. Cost-of-Living Regular 13,118 31,116 44,234 13,075 30,911 43,986 11,477 27,133 33 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 4 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 5 c. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. OP CS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Alfoat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | ALLOWANCES | \$20,314 | \$143,875 | \$164,189 | \$20,929 | \$154,468 | \$175,397 | \$18,583 | \$148,132 | \$166,715 |
| 1. Initial Issue a. Military 313 29,469 29,782 322 32,592 32,914 309 34,009 34 b. Civilian 64 1,211 1,275 67 1,247 1,314 68 1,267 1 2. Additional 155 0 155 151 0 151 151 0 3. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 24 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 b. Overseas Station Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 72 1. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 11 2. Cost-of-Living Regular 13,118 31,116 44,234 13,075 30,911 43,986 11,477 27,133 38 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 4 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 5 6. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 6. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Alloat | a. Uniform/Clothing | | | | | | | | | |
| a. Military b. Civilian 64 1,211 1,275 67 1,247 1,314 68 1,267 1 2. Additional 155 0 155 151 0 151 151 0 3. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 24 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 b. Overseas Station Allowance 1 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 7 7. 1. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 2 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 19 2 C. Cost-of-Living Regular 3 Rent Plus 4. Temporary Lodging 2 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 4 4. Temporary Lodging 2 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 9 d. Family Separation Allowance 1 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 3 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 1 22 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | Allowance | 532 | 66,929 | 67,461 | 540 | 74,780 | 75,320 | 528 | 76,519 | 77,047 |
| b. Civilian 64 1,211 1,275 67 1,247 1,314 68 1,267 12 | 1. Initial Issue | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Additional 155 0 155 151 0 151 151 0 13. 3. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 24 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | a. Military | 313 | 29,469 | 29,782 | 322 | 32,592 | 32,914 | 309 | 34,009 | 34,318 |
| 2. Additional 155 0 155 151 0 151 151 0 13,160 13 3. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 24 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | b. Civilian | 64 | 1,211 | 1,275 | 67 | 1,247 | 1,314 | 68 | 1,267 | 1,335 |
| 3. Basic Maintenance 0 11,869 11,869 0 13,111 13,111 0 13,160 13 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 24 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 b. Overseas Station Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 72 1. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 15 2. Cost-of-Living Regular 13,118 31,116 44,234 13,075 30,911 43,986 11,477 27,133 38 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 44 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 9 c. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | 2. Additional | 155 | | | 151 | . 0 | | 151 | . 0 | 151 |
| 4. Standard Maintenance 0 20,779 20,779 0 24,434 24,434 0 24,636 24 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 3. Basic Maintenance | 0 | 11.869 | | 0 | 13.111 | | | 13.160 | 13,160 |
| 5. Supplementary 0 3,326 3,326 0 3,396 3,396 0 3,447 3 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | | | | | | | | 24,636 |
| 6. Advance funding 0 275 275 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | , | • | | , | | | , | 3,447 |
| Allowance 18,088 65,325 83,413 18,299 64,881 83,180 16,024 56,868 72 1. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 19 2. Cost-of-Living Regular 13,118 31,116 44,234 13,075 30,911 43,986 11,477 27,133 38 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 44 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 9 c. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| 1. Cost-of-Living Bachelor 52 22,756 22,808 49 22,605 22,654 43 19,842 19 2. Cost-of-Living Regular 13,118 31,116 44,234 13,075 30,911 43,986 11,477 27,133 38 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 4 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 9 c. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | b. Overseas Station | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Cost-of-Living Regular 13,118 31,116 44,234 13,075 30,911 43,986 11,477 27,133 38 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 4 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 9 c. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | Allowance | 18,088 | 65,325 | 83,413 | 18,299 | 64,881 | 83,180 | 16,024 | 56,868 | 72,892 |
| 2. Cost-of-Living Regular 13,118 31,116 44,234 13,075 30,911 43,986 11,477 27,133 38 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 4 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 9 5. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 6. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | | | | | | | | • | | 19,885 |
| 3. Rent Plus 2,398 3,182 5,580 2,372 3,161 5,533 2,064 2,751 4 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 9 c. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | | 13,118 | | | 13,075 | | | 11,477 | | 38,610 |
| 4. Temporary Lodging 2,520 8,271 10,791 2,803 8,204 11,007 2,440 7,142 9 c. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) 539 2,062 2,601 579 2,105 2,684 599 2,169 2 d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | | | | | | | | | | 4,815 |
| d. Family Separation Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | | | | | | | | | | 9,582 |
| Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | c. CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) | 539 | 2,062 | 2,601 | 579 | 2,105 | 2,684 | 599 | 2,169 | 2,768 |
| Allowance 1,155 9,559 10,714 1,511 12,702 14,213 1,432 12,576 14 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | d. Family Separation | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. On PCS, Dependents Not Authorized 345 5,522 5,867 432 7,320 7,752 353 7,194 7 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | | 1,155 | 9,559 | 10,714 | 1,511 | 12,702 | 14,213 | 1,432 | 12,576 | 14,008 |
| 2. Afloat 122 165 287 162 220 382 162 220 | | | | | | | | | | 7,547 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 382 |
| 3. On TDY 688 3,872 4,560 917 5,162 6,079 917 5,162 6 | | 688 | | | | | 6,079 | | | 6,079 |

| | | F1 1331 | | | F1 1330 | | F1 1999 | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL | OFFICERS | ENLISTED | TOTAL |
| 9. SEPARATION PAYMENTS | \$20,686 | \$58,743 | \$79,429 | \$18,495 | \$60,291 | \$78,786 | \$15,288 | \$62,104 | \$77,392 |
| a. Terminal Leave Pay | 4,220 | 20,088 | 24,308 | 5,726 | 20,578 | 26,304 | 5,474 | 21,323 | 26,797 |
| b. Sev Pay, Disability | 710 | 20,767 | 21,477 | 686 | 21,348 | 22,034 | 707 | 22,010 | 22,717 |
| c. Donations | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 |
| d. Severance Pay, Nondisability | | | | | | | | | |
| Invol - Half Pay (5%) | 207 | 4,442 | 4,649 | 160 | 4,566 | 4,726 | 137 | 4,707 | 4,844 |
| Invol - Full Pay (10%) | 15,118 | 12,567 | 27,685 | 11,492 | 12,920 | 24,412 | 8,605 | 13,319 | 21,924 |
| Vol - SSB Pay (15%) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| e. Voluntary Separation Incentive | | | | | | | | | |
| Initial Payments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trust Fund Payments | 431 | 869 | 1,300 | 431 | 869 | 1,300 | 365 | 735 | 1,100 |
| f. Early Retirement | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. SOCIAL SECURITY TAX PAYMENTS | \$62,737 | \$215,417 | \$278,154 | \$64,272 | \$221,608 | \$285,880 | \$65,947 | \$224,831 | \$290,778 |
| 11. PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION | | A.==- | | 4= | A | | | A.== | **** |
| TRAVEL | \$52,205 | \$172,158 | \$224,363 | \$50,866 | \$170,624 | \$221,490 | \$52,594 | \$175,160 | \$227,754 |
| a. Accession Travel | 2,847 | 25,790 | 28,637 | 3,140 | 25,812 | 28,952 | 3,117 | 26,979 | 30,096 |
| b. Training Travel | 3,246 | 1,343 | 4,589 | 3,603 | 1,412 | 5,015 | 3,637 | 1,434 | 5,071 |
| c. Operation Travel | 22,682 | 37,801 | 60,483 | 18,974 | 33,044 | 52,018 | 19,696 | 33,299 | 52,995 |
| d. Rotation Travel | 15,335 | 66,227 | 81,562 | 17,005 | 67,230 | 84,235 | 17,970 | 69,611 | 87,581 |
| e. Separation Travel | 6,023 | 35,250 | 41,273 | 5,909 | 35,400 | 41,309 | 5,891 | 36,123 | 42,014 |
| f. Travel of Organized Units | 75 | 440 | 515 | 92 | 552 | 644 | 213 | 558 | 771 |
| g. Non-Temporary Storage | 1,120 | 2,472 | 3,592 | 1,249 | 3,456 | 4,705 | 1,251 | 3,475 | 4,726 |
| h. Temporary Lodging Expense i. In-place Consecutive Overseas Tours | 728 | 1,316 | 2,044 | 749 | 2,205 | 2,954 | 665 | 2,137 | 2,802 |
| and Overseas Tour Extension Incentive Program | 149 | 1,519 | 1,668 | 145 | 1,513 | 1,658 | 154 | 1,544 | 1,698 |
| - | | • | • | | , | , | | • | , |
| 2. OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS | \$96 | \$37,856 | \$37,952 | \$144 | \$36,784 | \$36,928 | \$3,144 | \$52,335 | \$55,479 |
| a. Apprehension of Deserters | 0 | 900 | 900 | 0 | 913 | 913 | 0 | 927 | 927 |
| b. Interest on Soldier Deposit | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| c. Death Gratuities | 96 | 834 | 930 | 144 | 840 | 984 | 144 | 846 | 990 |
| d. Unemployment Comp | 0 | 28,795 | 28,795 | 0 | 27,846 | 27,846 | 0 | 27,846 | 27,846 |
| e. Survivors Benefits | 0 | 1,980 | 1,980 | 0 | 2,068 | 2,068 | 0 | 1,614 | 1,614 |
| f. Educational Benefits | 0 | 5,286 | 5,286 | 0 | 5,055 | 5,055 | 0 | 6,039 | 6,039 |
| g. Adoption Reimb Program h. Advanced Pay | 0 | 45 0 | 45 0 | 0 | 46 0 | 46 0 | 0 3,000 | 47 15,000 | 47 18,000 |
| 3. TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL | | | | | | | | | |
| APPROPRIATIONS | \$1,318,880 | \$4,685,922 | \$6,004,802 | \$1,338,145 | \$4,806,268 | \$6,144,413 | \$1,379,234 | \$4,924,891 | \$6,304,125 |
| 4. LESS REIMBURSABLES | \$10,523 | \$18,191 | \$28,714 | \$10,792 | \$20,309 | \$31,101 | \$10,449 | \$21,587 | \$32,036 |
| a. Retired Pay Accrual | 2,233 | 1,670 | 3,903 | 2,241 | 1,714 | 3,955 | 2,159 | 1,719 | 3,878 |
| b. Other Pay and Allowances | 8,290 | 16,521 | 24,811 | 8,551 | 18,595 | 27,146 | 8,290 | 19,868 | 28,158 |
| TOTAL, DIRECT MILITARY | | | | | | | | | |
| PERSONNEL APPROPRIATIONS | \$1,308,357 | \$4,667,731 | \$5,976,088 | \$1,327,353 | \$4,785,959 | \$6,113,312 | \$1,368,785 | \$4,903,304 | \$6,272,089 |

FY 1998

FY 1999

FY 1997

ANALYSIS OF APPROPRIATION CHANGES AND SUPPLMENTAL REQUIREMENTS MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS FY98 (DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)

| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS | FY98 COLUMN OF THE FY98/99 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET | CONGRESSIONAL ACTION | SUBTOTAL | INTERNAL REALIGNMENT/ REPROGRAMING | SUBTOTAL | OTHER PRICE/ PROGRAM CHANGES | FY98 COLUMN OF THE FY 1999 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|------------------------------------|---|
| Basic Pay | \$749,684 | (\$2,606) | \$747,078 | \$1,122 | \$748,200 | | \$748,200 |
| Retired Pay Accrual | 228,749 | (φ 2 ,000) | 227,954 | 254 | 228,208 | | 228,208 |
| Incentive Pay | 32,779 | (100) | 32,779 | 3,230 | 36,009 | | 36,009 |
| Special Pay | 969 | | 969 | 35 | 1,004 | | 1,004 |
| Basic Allowance for Quarters | 96,000 | | 96,000 | (72,544) | 23,456 | | 23,456 |
| Variable Housing Allowance | 33,184 | | 33,184 | (25,488) | 7,696 | | 7,696 |
| Basic Allowance for Housing | 0 | | 0 | 95,599 | 95,599 | | 95,599 |
| Basic Allowance for Subsistence | 33,485 | | 33,485 | (151) | 33,334 | | 33,334 |
| Station Allowance Overseas | 22,352 | (252) | 22,100 | (3,826) | 18,274 | | 18,274 |
| CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) | 579 | | 579 | 0 | 579 | | 579 |
| Uniform Allowance | 522 | | 522 | 18 | 540 | | 540 |
| Family Separation Allowance | 1,154 | 383 | 1,537 | (26) | 1,511 | | 1,511 |
| Separation Payments | 22,441 | | 22,441 | (3,946) | 18,495 | | 18,495 |
| Employer's Contribution to FICA | 63,659 | (199) | 63,460 | 204 | 63,664 | | 63,664 |
| Reimbursables | 10,916 | | 10,916 | (350) | 10,566 | | 10,566 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | \$1,296,473 | (\$3,469) | \$1,293,004 | (\$5,869) | \$1,287,135 | \$0 | \$1,287,135 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLES | 10,916 | 0 | 10,916 | (350) | 10,566 | 0 | 10,566 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM | \$1,285,557 | (\$3,469) | \$1,282,088 | (\$5,519) | \$1,276,569 | \$0 | \$1,276,569 |

| DAY AND ALLOWANGES OF FAILUTED | FY98/99 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET | CONGRESSIONAL ACTION | SUBTOTAL | INTERNAL REALIGNMENT/ REPROGRAMING | SUBTOTAL | OTHER PRICE/ PROGRAM CHANGES | COLUMN OF THE FY 1999 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ENLISTED Basic Pay | \$2,571,653 | \$941 | \$2,572,594 | \$3,796 | \$2,576,390 | | \$2,576,390 |
| Retired Pay Accrual | 781,748 | 287 | 782,035 | 1,838 | 783,873 | | 783,873 |
| Incentive Pay | 6,319 | | 6,319 | 1.173 | 7,492 | | 7,492 |
| Special Pay | 10,137 | | 10,137 | (842) | 9,295 | | 9,295 |
| Special Duty Pay | 19,149 | | 19,149 | 1,080 | 20,229 | | 20,229 |
| Reenlistment Bonus | 20,881 | | 20,881 | (1,108) | 19,773 | | 19,773 |
| Enlistment Bonus | 5,084 | | 5,084 | O O | 5,084 | | 5,084 |
| Basic Allowance for Quarters | 300,258 | | 300,258 | (227,575) | 72,683 | | 72,683 |
| Variable Housing Allowance | 84,994 | | 84,994 | (63,930) | 21,064 | | 21,064 |
| Basic Allowance for Housing | 0 | | 0 | 288,071 | 288,071 | | 288,071 |
| Station Allowance Overseas | 79,456 | (748) | 78,708 | (13,836) | 64,872 | | 64,872 |
| CONUS Cost of Living Allowance (COLA) | 2,031 | | 2,031 | 74 | 2,105 | | 2,105 |
| Uniform Allowance | 72,321 | | 72,321 | 2,459 | 74,780 | | 74,780 |
| Family Separation Allowance | 9,669 | 3,217 | 12,886 | (184) | 12,702 | | 12,702 |
| Separation Payments | 70,925 | | 70,925 | (10,634) | 60,291 | | 60,291 |
| Employer's Contribution to FICA | 220,607 | 72 | 220,679 | 459 | 221,138 | | 221,138 |
| Reimbursables | 7,911 | | 7,911 | (1) | 7,910 | | 7,910 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | \$4,263,143 | \$3,769 | \$4,266,912 | (\$19,160) | \$4,247,752 | \$0 | \$4,247,752 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLES | 7,911 | 0 | 7,911 | (1) | 7,910 | 0 | 7,910 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM | \$4,255,232 ======== | \$3,769 ======= | \$4,259,001 ====== | (\$19,159) ======= | \$4,239,842 ======= | \$0 ======= | \$4,239,842 ========= |
| SUBSISTENCE OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL | | | | | | | |
| Basic Allowance for Subsistence | \$224,550 | | \$224,550 | (\$5,247) | \$219,303 | | \$219,303 |
| Subsistence in Kind | 115,718 | | 115,718 | 3,753 | 119,471 | | 119,471 |
| Reimbursables | 10,982 | | 10,982 | 1,352 | 12,334 | | 12,334 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | \$351,250 | \$0 | \$351,250 | (\$142) | \$351,108 | \$0 | \$351,108 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLES | 10,982 | 0 | 10,982 | 1,352 | 12,334 | 0 | 12,334 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM | \$340,268 | \$0 | \$340,268 | (\$1,494) | \$338,774 | \$0 | \$338,774 |

| DEDMANENT CHANGE OF STATION | FY98 COLUMN OF THE FY98/99 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET | CONGRESSIONAL ACTION | SUBTOTAL | INTERNAL REALIGNMENT/ REPROGRAMING | SUBTOTAL | OTHER PRICE/ PROGRAM CHANGES | FY98 COLUMN OF THE FY 1999 PRESIDENT'S BUDGET |
|--|---|-------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|------------------------------------|---|
| PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION Accession Travel | \$30,870 | | \$30,870 | (\$1,918) | \$28,952 | | \$28,952 |
| Training Travel | 5,011 | | 5,011 | 4 | 5,015 | | 5,015 |
| Operational Travel | 51,454 | | 51,454 | 516 | 51,970 | | 51,970 |
| Rotational Travel | 85,530 | | 85,530 | (1,538) | 83,992 | | 83,992 |
| Separation Travel | 42,920 | | 42,920 | (1,611) | 41,309 | | 41,309 |
| Travel of Organized Units | 137 | | 137 | 507 | 644 | | 644 |
| Non-Temporary Storage | 5,575 | | 5,575 | (870) | 4,705 | | 4,705 |
| Temporary Lodging Expense | 1,848 | | 1,848 | 1,106 | 2,954 | | 2,954 |
| IPCOT/OTEIP | 2,060 | | 2,060 | (402) | 1,658 | | 1,658 |
| Reimbursables | 309 | | 309 | (18) | 291 | | 291 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | \$225,714 | \$0 | \$225,714 | (\$4,224) | \$221,490 | \$0 | \$221,490 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLES | 309 | 0 | 309 | (18) | 291 | 0 | 291 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM | \$225,405 | \$0 | \$225,405 | (\$4,206) | \$221,199 | \$0 | \$221,199 |
| OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS | | | | | | | |
| Apprehension of Deserters | \$1,078 | | \$1,078 | (\$165) | \$913 | | \$913 |
| Interest on Soldier Deposit | 12 | | 12 | 4 | 16 | | 16 |
| Death Gratuities | 978 | | 978 | 6 | 984 | | 984 |
| Unemployment Compensation | 32,034 | (10,000) | 22,034 | 5,812 | 27,846 | | 27,846 |
| Survivor Benefits | 1,740 | | 1,740 | 328 | 2,068 | | 2,068 |
| Adoption Reimbursement Program | 79 | | 79 | (33) | 46 | | 46 |
| Educational Benefits | 5,216 | | 5,216 | (161) | 5,055 | | 5,055 |
| Reimbursables | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | \$41,137 | (\$10,000) | \$31,137 | \$5,791 | \$36,928 | \$0 | \$36,928 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLES | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM | \$41,137 | (\$10,000) | \$31,137 | \$5,791 | \$36,928 | \$0 | \$36,928 |
| TOTAL MPMC OBLIGATIONS | \$6,177,717 | (\$9,700) | \$6,168,017 | ====================================== | \$6,144,413 | \$0 | \$6,144,413 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLES | \$30,118 | \$0 | \$30,118 | \$983 | \$31,101 | \$0 | \$31,101 |
| TOTAL MPMC DIRECT PROGRAM 1/ | \$6,147,599 | (\$9,700) | \$6,137,899 | (\$24,587) | \$6,113,312 | \$0 | \$6,113,312 |
| | ========== | | ======== | ========== | ======= | ========= | =========== |

^{1/} Reflects a \$4.0M reduction for Overseas Station Allowance taken subsequent to the submission of the February 1997 President's Budget.

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| FY 1998 TOTAL DIR | ECT PROGRAM | | AMOUNT \$6,113,312 |
|-------------------|--|----------|-----------------------|
| INCREASES: | | | |
| | Basic Pay - The increase in basic pay is primarily attributed to changes in longevity and grade structure, the increase in officer average strength of 43, the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, and the FY 1999 pay raise, offset by the decrease in enlisted average strength of 1,038. | \$82,154 | |
| | Basic Allowance for Subsistence - This increase is attributed to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, and the increase in partial BAS, offset by the decrease in average enlisted strength. | 9,535 | |
| | Subsistence in Kind - This increase is attributed to inflation, offset by a decrease in average strength and rations. | 944 | |
| | Death Gratuities- The increase is due to a projected increase in the number of deaths. | 6 | |
| | Incentive Pay - This increase is due to an increase in the authorized monthly rate for aviation career incentive pay and other incentive pays, an increase in the number of aviation continuation bonus anniversary payments, and an increase in the number of enlisted High Altitude/Low Opening (HALO) payments, offset by a decrease in new aviation continuation bonus payments. | 4,481 | |
| | Educational Benefits - This increase is the result of increased actuarial rates. | 984 | |
| | CONUS Cost of Living Allowance - This increase is attributed to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise and the FY 1999 pay raise. | 84 | |
| | Basic Allowance for Housing - This increase reflects a full year's BAH cost and includes annualization of the FY 1998 housing rate increase, the FY 1999 housing rate increase, and a decrease in the availablity of government | 149,583 | |

quarters. This increase is offset by a decrease in enlisted average strength.

INCREASES (Con.)

| This increase is due to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, and the increase in the base amount to which the FICA rate is applied, offset by a decrease in average enlisted strength and a decrease in FICA nonwage credits. | |
|--|--------|
| Adoption Reimbursement Program - This increase is attributed to inflation. | 1 |
| Apprehension of Military Deserters - This increase is based on inflation applied to the travel of guards and to subsistence cost. | 14 |
| Reenlistment Bonus - This increase is the result of the increase in anniversary payments and the FY 1999 pay raise. | 2,452 |
| Retired Pay Accrual - This increase is attributed to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, and the FY 1999 pay raise, offset by decreases in the actuary Normal Cost Percentage (NCP) and average enlisted strength. | 14,798 |
| Special Pay - This increase is the result of the increase in enlisted diving duty billets and foreign language proficiency pay, offset by a decrease in other special pay. | 2 |
| Permanent Change of Station - This increase is due to the projected inflation, the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, and an increase in the number of accession, training, and operational moves, offset by a decrease in rotational, separation, and unit moves. | 6,334 |
| Advanced Pay - This increase is based on a revised approach in the obligation of advanced pay. | 18,000 |
| Clothing Allowance - This increase results from the increase in initial issues, and the FY 1999 inflation factors, offset by the decrease in maintenance allowance payments. | 1,727 |

TOTAL INCREASES: \$296,012

DECREASES:

| Overseas Station Allowance - This decrease is primarily associated with favorable currency exchange annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, and in housing and temporary lodging allowances. | • | |
|---|----------------------|-------------|
| Separation Pay - This decrease is the result of the decrease in the number of officer lun involuntary separation payments, and a decrease in the VSI Trust Fur FY 1999 pay raise. | | |
| Basic Allowance for Quarters - This decrease reflects the elimination of BAQ effective 1 January 1998 | 8. (96,139) | |
| Variable Housing Allowance - This decrease reflects the elimination of VHA effective 1 January 1998 | 3. (28,760) | |
| Family Separation Allowance - This decrease is the result of a decrease in unaccompanied tours. | (205) | |
| Survivor Benefits - This decrease is the result of a decrease in the Veteran's Administration | on projection. (454) | |
| TOTAL DECREASES: | | (\$137,235) |
| FY 1999 TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM: | | \$6,272,089 |

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

Amount

\$73,486

BUDGET ACTIVITY 1

TOTAL INCREASES:

| FY 1998 DIRECT PROGRAM | | \$1,276,569 |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Basic Pay - This increase is a result of the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise (\$22,939) and increases in grade structure (\$31), longevity (\$633), and average strength (\$2,007). | \$25,610 | |
| Retired Pay Accrual- This increase is due to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, offset by a decrease in the Actuary Normal Cost Percentage (NCP). | 5,488 | |
| Basic Allowance for Housing - This increase reflects a full year's BAH cost and includes annualization of the FY 1998 housing rate increase, the FY 1999 housing rate increase, and a decrease in the availability of government quarters. | 36,659 | |
| Incentive Pay - This increase is a result of an increase in the authorized monthly rate for aviation career incentive pay and hazardous duty pay from \$110 to \$150, offset by a decrease in new payments. | 3,597 | |
| Basic Allowance for Subsistence - This increase is attributed to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, and an increase in average strength. | 418 | |
| CONUS Cost of Living Allowance - This increase is due to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise. | 20 | |
| Federal Insurance Contribution Act - This increase is the result of the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, the increase in the base amount to which the FICA rate is applied, offset by a decrease in service credits. | 1,694 | |
| | | |

DECREASES:

| Special Pay - This decrease is due to a decrease in other special pay. | (\$80) | |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Overseas Station Allowances - This increase is attributed to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, the inflation applied to housing and the temporary lodging allowance. | (2,275) | |
| Uniform Allowance - This decrease is attributed to a decrease in additional uniform allowances offset by an increase in civilian clothing allowances. | (12) | |
| Family Separation Allowance - This decrease is the result of a decrease in unaccompanied billets. | (79) | |
| Separation Payments - This decrease is attributed to a decrease in involuntary separation payments and a decrease in lump sum terminal leave payments, a decrease in the VSI payment, offset by the FY 1999 pay raise. | (3,207) | |
| Basic Allowance for Quarters - This decrease reflects the eliminatio of BAQ effective 1 January 1998. | (23,456) | |
| Variable Housing Allowance - This decrease reflects the elimination of VHA effective 1 January 1998. | (7,696) | |
| TOTAL DECREASES: | | (\$36,805) |
| FY 1999 TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM | | \$1,313,250 |

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested provide basic compensation for officers on active duty according to rank and length of service under provisions of (37 U.S.C. 201, 204, 205, and P.L. 97-37). The estimate excludes those officers on active duty at the seat of Government and at Headquarters responsible for Reserve Affairs (10 U.S.C. 265) those officers of the Reserve Component on active duty serving in connection with the organizing, administering, recruiting, instructing, and training of the Reserve Components (10 U.S.C. 672D and 678).

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The FY 1999 program is based on a beginning strength of 17,886 and an end strength of 17,878 with 17,953 average strength. Costs are determined on the basis of a grade distribution by longevity for each fiscal year. The average rates utilized are derived from a consideration of the latest longevity adjusted by planned gains and losses for respective years.

The computation of fund requirements is shown in the following tables.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actu | | | | nate | FY 1999 Estimate | | nate | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------|--------------|------------------|--------|--------------|-----------|
| | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount |
| Commandant of the Marine Corps | 1 | \$108,201.60 | \$108 | 1 | \$110,473.83 | \$110 | 1 | \$113,817.37 | \$114 |
| General | 2 | 108,201.60 | 216 | 1 | 110,473.83 | \$110 | 2 | 113,817.37 | 228 |
| Lieutenant General | 10 | 106,584.00 | 1,066 | 9 | 109,621.33 | \$987 | 11 | 112,938.55 | 1,242 |
| Major General | 26 | 96,570.92 | 2,511 | 29 | 99,321.93 | \$2,880 | 26 | 102,328.15 | 2,661 |
| Brigadier General | 40 | 85,226.10 | 3,409 | 40 | 87,655.80 | \$3,506 | 40 | 90,308.70 | 3,612 |
| Colonel | 631 | 72,025.46 | 45,448 | 629 | 73,689.67 | \$46,351 | 627 | 75,624.48 | 47,417 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 1,715 | 59,692.31 | 102,372 | 1,777 | 61,393.01 | \$109,095 | 1,778 | 63,293.16 | 112,535 |
| Major | 3,442 | 48,579.11 | 167,209 | 3,448 | 49,924.97 | \$172,141 | 3,450 | 51,596.68 | 178,009 |
| Captain | 4,239 | 39,172.84 | 166,054 | 4,269 | 40,283.31 | \$171,969 | 4,213 | 41,600.08 | 175,261 |
| First Lieutenant | 2,357 | 31,121.31 | 73,353 | 2,329 | 32,007.26 | \$74,545 | 2,310 | 32,870.99 | 75,932 |
| Second Lieutenant | 2,208 | 22,822.55 | 50,392 | 2,092 | 23,475.87 | \$49,112 | 2,120 | 24,219.53 | 51,345 |
| Total Commissioned | 14,671 | \$41,724.35 | \$612,138 | 14,624 | \$43,134.98 | \$630,806 | 14,578 | \$44,474.96 | \$648,356 |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | F | Y 1997 Estima | ate | FY 1998 Estimate FY 1999 Estimate | | | | te | |
|--|--------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|
| PROJECT: A. Basic Pay (con.) | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount |
| With Enlisted Service | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain | 877 | 44,464.17 | \$38,995 | 824 | 45,730.14 | \$37,682 | 873 | 47,115.71 | \$41,132 |
| First Lieutenant | 225 | 35,757.28 | 8,045 | 285 | 36,761.98 | 10,477 | 342 | 37,974.98 | 12,987 |
| Second Lieutenant | 312 | 28,860.54 | 9,004 | 319 | 29,678.29 | 9,467 | 301 | 30,563.76 | 9,200 |
| Total Commissioned w/Enl Svc Warrant Officers | 1,414 | \$39,635.08 | \$56,044 | 1,428 | \$40,354.34 | \$57,626 | 1,516 | \$41,767.15 | \$63,319 |
| W-5 | 85 | 50,080.80 | \$4,257 | 92 | 51,220.57 | \$4,712 | 96 | 52,525.50 | \$5,042 |
| W-4 | 260 | 43,530.92 | 11,318 | 288 | 44,572.21 | 12,837 | 302 | 45,838.53 | 13,843 |
| W-3 | 570 | 36,361.71 | 20,726 | 595 | 37,400.29 | 22,253 | 579 | 38,532.91 | 22,311 |
| W-2 | 675 | 31,306.52 | 21,132 | 588 | 32,201.29 | 18,934 | 586 | 33,192.02 | 19,451 |
| W-1 | 290 | 27,679.61 | 8,027 | 295 | 28,465.46 | 8,397 | 296 | 29,243.19 | 8,656 |
| Total Warrant Officers | 1,880 | \$34,819.15 | \$65,460 | 1,858 | \$36,131.86 | \$67,133 | 1,859 | \$37,279.72 | \$69,303 |
| Total Officers | 17,965 | \$40,837.29 | \$733,642 | 17,910 | \$42,186.77 | \$755,565 | 17,953 | \$43,501.25 | \$780,978 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Officer basic pay increases \$25,413, from \$755,565 in FY 1998 to \$780,978 in FY 1999. This increase is a result of the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise and the FY 1999 pay raise (\$22,939), grade structure (\$35), longevity (\$633) and average strength (\$1,806).

FY 1997 Actual \$239,168 FY 1998 Estimate \$230,449 FY 1999 Estimate \$235,855

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested provide for the Department of Defense's contribution to its Military Retirement Fund, in accordance with Title 10 U.S.C. 1466, as amended.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The budgetary estimates are derived as a product of:

- (a) Detailed cost computation based on the normal cost percentage (NCP) 32.6% for FY 1997, 30.5% for FY 1998, and 30.2% for FY 1999.
- (b) The total amount of basic pay expected to be paid during the Fiscal Year to members of the armed forces.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actua | al | | FY 1998 Estir | mate | | FY 1999 Estim | nate |
|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|--------|---------------|-----------|
| Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount |
| 17,965 | \$13,313.00 | \$239,168 | 17,910 | \$12,867.06 | \$230,449 | 17,953 | \$13,137.36 | \$235,855 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

The increase of \$5,406 from \$230,449 in FY 1998 to \$235,855 in FY 1999 is associated with the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise and the FY 1999 pay raise, offset by a decrease in the retired pay accrual percentage.

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide incentive pay to officers performing hazardous duty as prescribed by United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 5, Special and Incentive Pays. Included in this request are the following types of duties:

- Aviation Career Incentive Pay (ACIP)
- To provide additional pay for aviation service to increase the ability of the Marine Corps to attract and retain officer volunteers in an aviation career.
- Flight Pay (Noncrew/Crew Members)

To provide additional pay to help the Marine Corps induce personnel to enter upon and remain in duties involving flying, and in recognition of the more-than-normal hazard of such duties.

- Parachute Duty Pay
- To provide additional pay to increase the ability of the Marine Corps to attract and retain volunteers for parachute duty, and in recognition of the more-than-normal hazard of such duty.
- Demolition Duty Pay
- To provide additional pay to increase the ability of the Marine Corps to attract and retain personnel for duty involving the demolition or neutralization of explosives.
- Aviation Continuation Bonus (ACB) Pay

To provide additional pay to aviation career officers who extend their period of active duty.

- Flight Deck Duty Pay
- To provide additional pay for personnel assigned aboard an air capable ship/aircraft carrier and in recognition of the more-than-normal hazard of such duty.
- High Altitude Low Opening (HALO) Pav

To provide additional pay for personnel who perform duty involving parachute jumping at a high altitude with a low opening.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Hazardous duty pay is computed using the statutory rates and is based on the average number of officers who are eligible for payment. The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following tables:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | | F | -Y 1997 Actu | ıal | F | Y 1998 Esti | mate | F | -Y 1999 Esti | mate |
|--|----------|--------|--------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|
| | Monthly | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount |
| Aviation Career Incentive Pay Commissioned Officers | Rate | | | | | | | | | |
| Phase I Years of Aviation Service | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 or Less (monthly rate) \$ | \$125.00 | 1,021 | \$1,500.00 | \$1,532 | 1,022 | \$1,500.00 | \$1,533 | 1,023 | \$1,500.00 | \$1,535 |
| over 2 | \$156.00 | 342 | 1,872.00 | 640 | 328 | 1,872.00 | 614 | 331 | 1,872.00 | 620 |
| over 3 | \$188.00 | 328 | 2,256.00 | 740 | 331 | 2,256.00 | 747 | 325 | 2,256.00 | 733 |
| over 4 | \$206.00 | 643 | 2,472.00 | 1,589 | 634 | 2,472.00 | 1,567 | 636 | 2,472.00 | 1,572 |
| over 6 | \$650.00 | 1,921 | 7,800.00 | 14,984 | 1,915 | 7,800.00 | 14,937 | 1,490 | 7,800.00 | 11,622 |
| over 14 | \$840.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 767 | 10,080.00 | 7,731 |
| Phase II Years of Service as an offi | cer | | | | | | | | | |
| over 18 | \$585.00 | 293 | \$7,020.00 | 2,057 | 287 | \$7,020.00 | 2,015 | 72 | \$7,020.00 | 505 |
| over 20 | \$495.00 | 182 | 5,940.00 | 1,081 | 183 | 5,940.00 | 1,087 | 45 | 5,940.00 | 267 |
| over 22 | \$585.00 | 100 | 4,620.00 | 462 | 117 | 4,620.00 | 541 | 76 | 4,620.00 | 351 |
| over 23 | \$495.00 | 0 | 1,485.00 | 0 | 0 | 4,620.00 | 0 | 37 | 5,940.00 | 220 |
| over 24 | \$385.00 | 22 | 4,620.00 | 102 | 23 | 4,620.00 | 106 | 21 | 4,620.00 | 97 |
| over 25 | \$250.00 | 22 | 3,000.00 | 66 | 18 | 3,000.00 | 54 | 20 | 3,000.00 | 60 |
| Total ACIP Payments | | 4,874 | | 23,253 | 4,858 | | 23,201 | 4,843 | | 25,313 |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY | FY | ′ 1998 Estima | ite | FY 1999 Estimate | | | | |
|---|--------------|--|---|--------------|---|--|--------------|---|---|
| | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount |
| Flying Duty Noncrewmembers | 30 | \$1,320.00 | \$40 | 30 | \$1,720.00 | \$52 | 30 | \$1,800.00 | \$54 |
| Flying Duty Crewmembers Lieutenant Colonel Major Captain | 5 6 33 | 3,000.00 2,700.00 2,100.00 | 15 16 69 | 5 6 33 | 3,000.00 2,700.00 2,100.00 | 15 16 69 | 5 6 33 | 3,000.00 2,700.00 2,100.00 | 15 16 69 |
| Total Flying Duty Crewmembers | 44 | _,,,,,,,,, | \$100 | 44 | _, | \$100 | 44 | _, | \$100 |
| Continuation Bonus New Payments Pilots Naval Flight Officers Subtotal Anniversary Payments Total Continuation Bonus | 0 | \$12,000.00 \$0.00 \$12,000.00 \$6,000.00 | 7,224 0 7,224 \$1,248 \$8,472 | 0 492 | \$12,000.00 \$0.00 \$12,000.00 \$12,000.00 | 5,904 0 5,904 \$6,348 \$12,252 | 0 219 | \$12,000.00 \$0.00 \$12,000.00 \$12,000.00 | 2,628 0 2,628 \$11,088 \$13,716 |
| Parachute Jumping Duty | 143 | \$1,320.00 | \$189 | 144 | \$1,720.00 | \$248 | 144 | \$1,800.00 | \$259 |
| Demolition Duty | 37 | \$1,320.00 | \$49 | 40 | \$1,720.00 | \$69 | 40 | \$1,800.00 | \$72 |
| Flight Deck Duty Pay | 30 | \$1,320.00 | \$40 | 30 | \$1,720.00 | \$52 | 30 | \$1,800.00 | \$54 |
| HALO Pay | 30 | \$1,980.00 | \$59 | 33 | \$2,580.00 | \$85 | 33 | \$2,700.00 | \$89 |
| Total Incentive Pay | | | \$32,202 | | | \$36,059 | | | \$39,657 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Incentive pay increases \$3,598 from \$36,059 in FY 1998 to \$39,657 in FY 1999. This increase is due to rate changes in aviation career incentive pay and hazardous duty pay, offset by a decrease in new payments.

FY 1997 Actual \$1,192 FY 1998 Estimate \$1,023 FY 1999 Estimate \$938

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide for special pay in accordance with United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 5, Special and Incentive Pays. Included in this request for special pay are the following:

- Personal Money Allowance
- To provide additional payment intended to partially reimburse officers in the grade of Lieutenant General and above for the many unusual expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.
- Diving Duty Pay

To provide additional payment for officers performing duties involving SCUBA diving.

- Career Sea Pay

To provide additional payment for officers assigned to sea duty.

- Other/Hostile Fire Pay

To provide additional payment for officers performing duties in designated hostile areas.

- Foreign Language Proficiency Pay

To provide additional payment to officers who are proficient in specific foreign languages in accordance with Section 634 of the FY 1987 Department of Defense Authorization Bill.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Special pay is computed by applying statutory rates to the average number of personnel who are eligible for payment.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | F | Y 1998 Esti | mate | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|---|----------------|------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|------------------|------------|--------|--|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| General Officer Personal Allowance Commandant of the Marine | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corps | 1 | \$4,000.00 | \$4 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | \$4 | 1 | \$4,000.00 | \$4 | |
| General | 2 | 2,200.00 | | 1 | 2,200.00 | | 2 | 2,200.00 | | |
| Lieutenant General | 10 | 500.00 | 5 | 9 | 500.00 | | 11 | 500.00 | | |
| Subtotal | 13 | 000.00 | \$13 | 11 | 000.00 | \$11 | 14 | 000.00 | \$14 | |
| Diving Duty Pay | 60 | 2,400.00 | 144 | 94 | 2,400.00 | 226 | 94 | 2,400.00 | 226 | |
| Other Special Pay | 408 | 1,800.00 | 734 | 232 | 1,800.00 | 418 | 167 | 1,800.00 | 301 | |
| Career Sea Pay | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 3 | 2,700.00 | 8 | 3 | 2,700.00 | 8 | 3 | 2,700.00 | 8 | |
| Major | 5 | 2,302.00 | 12 | 5 | 2,302.00 | 12 | 5 | 2,302.00 | 12 | |
| Captain | 4 | 1,859.00 | 7 | 4 | 1,859.00 | 7 | 4 | 1,859.00 | 7 | |
| W-4 | 9 | 1,800.00 | 16 | 9 | 1,800.00 | 16 | 9 | 1,800.00 | 16 | |
| W-3 | 12 | 1,800.00 | 22 | 12 | 1,800.00 | | 12 | 1,800.00 | 22 | |
| W-2 | 37 | 1,800.00 | 67 | 37 | 1,800.00 | | 37 | 1,800.00 | | |
| W-1 | 13 | 1,560.00 | 20 | 13 | 1,560.00 | | 13 | 1,560.00 | | |
| Subtotal | 83 | | \$152 | 83 | | \$152 | 83 | | \$152 | |
| Foreign Language | | | | | | | | | | |
| Proficiency Pay | | | \$149 | | | \$216 | | | \$245 | |
| Total Special Pay | | | \$1,192 | | | \$1,023 | | | \$938 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Special pay decreases \$85 from \$1,023 in FY 1998 to \$924 in FY 1999. This decrease is due to a decrease in other special pay, offset by an increase in foreign language proficiency pay.

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide Basic Allowance for Quarters as authorized by United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Service's, Chapter 7, Allowances. Included in this request are allowances to military members with or without dependents, partial payment in government quarters, sea duty, or on field duty; and to military members occupying inadequate family housing.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Basic allowance for quarters is determined by multiplying the number of eligible personnel by the statutory rates to which each grade is entitled. The total requirement considers any changes in the projected number of personnel with dependents and the projected number of personnel who will reside in government quarters.

Congress approved in the FY 1998 National Defense Authorization Act the payment of a basic allowance for housing (BAH) to service members. The BAH combines housing payments formerly provided by basic allowance for quarters (BAQ) and variable housing allowance (VHA). The FY 1998 BAQ amounts reflect payments for 3 months (October through December 1997). Effective 1 January 1998, the payments are included under BAH.

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | · FY 1 | 998 Estimate | e | FY 19 | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|----------|--------|
| BAQ With Dependents | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount |
| General Officers | 26 | \$12,047.76 | \$313 | 27 | \$3,045.60 | \$82 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Colonel | 375 | 10,848.60 | 4,068 | 373 | 2,742.30 | 1,023 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 1,186 | 10,457.52 | 12,403 | 1,244 | 2,643.30 | 3,288 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Major | 2,146 | 9,217.44 | 19,781 | 2,151 | 2,330.10 | 5,012 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Captain | 1,946 | 7,627.20 | 14,843 | 1,967 | 1,927.80 | 3,792 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------|----------|------------------|------------|---------|------------------|----------|--------|
| BAQ Without Dependents | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount |
| General Officers | 0 | \$9,787.20 | \$0 | 0 | \$2,474.10 | \$0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Colonel | 16 | 8,979.00 | 144 | 16 | 2,269.80 | 36 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 85 | 8,647.56 | 735 | 88 | 2,186.10 | 192 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Major | 296 | 8,014.44 | 2,372 | 296 | 2,025.90 | 600 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Captain | 1,103 | 6,424.20 | 7,086 | 1,110 | 1,623.60 | 1,802 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| First Lieutenant | 1,063 | 5,094.72 | 5,416 | 1,050 | 1,287.90 | 1,352 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Second Lieutenant | 777 | 4,290.24 | 3,334 | 736 | 1,084.50 | 798 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Total Commissioned | 3,340 | \$5,714.67 | \$19,087 | 3,296 | \$1,450.24 | \$4,780 | | | |
| With Enlisted Service | | | | | | | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Captain | 79 | 6,934.44 | \$548 | 74 | 1,753.20 | \$130 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| First Lieutenant | 37 | 5,895.36 | 218 | 47 | 1,490.40 | 70 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Second Lieutenant | 41 | 5,068.68 | 208 | 42 | 1,281.60 | 54 | | | |
| Total Commissioned w/Enl Svc | 157 | \$6,203.82 | \$974 | 163 | \$1,558.28 | \$254 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Warrant Officer - 5 | 7 | 8,141.16 | \$57 | 8 | 2,058.30 | \$16 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer - 4 | 10 | 7,232.40 | 72 | 11 | 1,827.90 | 20 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer - 3 | 29 | 6,077.88 | 176 | 30 | 1,536.30 | 46 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer - 2 | 41 | 5,396.40 | 221 | 36 | 1,364.40 | 49 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer - 1 | 18 | 4,517.40 | 81 | 19 | 1,142.10 | 22 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Total Without Dependents | 3,602 | \$5,737.92 | \$20,668 | 3,563 | \$1,455.80 | \$5,187 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY | 1998 Estima | te | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|--------|-------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------|
| Partial BAQ Payment | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 0 | 608.40 | \$0 | 0 | 99.00 | \$0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Major | 16 | 320.40 | 5 | 16 | 80.10 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Captain | 89 | 266.40 | 24 | 90 | 66.60 | 6 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| First Lieutenant | 250 | 212.40 | 53 | 247 | 53.10 | 13 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Second Lieutenant | 870 | 158.40 | 138 | 824 | 39.60 | 33 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Total Commissioned | 1,225 | \$179.59 | \$220 | 1,177 | \$45.03 | \$53 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| With Enlisted Service | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain | 4 | 266.40 | \$1 | 4 | 53.10 | \$0 | | | |
| First Lieutenant | 2 | 212.40 | 0 | 3 | 39.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Second Lieutenant | 37 | 158.40 | 6 | 38 | 75.60 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Total Commissioned w/Enl Svc | 43 | \$162.79 | 7 | 45 | \$66.67 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Warrant Officer - 5 | 0 | 302.40 | \$0 | 0 | 75.60 | \$0 | | | |
| Warrant Officer - 4 | 1 | 302.40 | 0 | 1 | 75.60 | 0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Warrant Officer - 3 | 2 | 248.40 | 0 | 2 | 62.10 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer - 2 | 2 | 190.80 | 0 | 2 | 47.70 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer - 1 | 4 | 165.60 | 1 | 4 | 41.40 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Total Partial Payment | 1,277 | \$178.54 | \$228 | 1,231 | \$45.49 | \$56 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 |
| Total BAQ | | | \$92,708 | | | \$23,513 | | | \$0 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Payment of the new basic allowance for housing (BAH) entitlement beginning 1 January 1998 replaces BAQ.

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested provide for payment of Variable Housing Allowance (VHA) as authorized under 37 U.S.C. 403, to members with or without dependents living in geographic locations within the United States which are high housing cost areas. A member with dependents who is assigned to an unaccompanied tour of duty outside the U.S. is entitled to a VHA for any period during which the member's dependents reside in an area of the U.S. where, if the member were assigned to duty in that area, the member would be entitled to receive VHA.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The VHA is computed by multiplying the number of eligible officers by the average rates experienced in the prior year.

Congress approved in the FY 1998 National Defense Authorization Act the payment of a basic allowance for housing (BAH) to service members. The BAH combines housing payments formerly provided by basic allowance for quarters (BAQ) and variable housing allowance (VHA). The FY 1998 VHA amounts reflect payments for 3 months (October through December 1997). Effective 1 January 1998, the payments are included under BAH.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Estimate | | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|----------|------------------|------------|---------|------------------|----------|--------|--|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| General Officers | 24 | \$4,666.67 | \$112 | 25 | \$1,160.00 | \$29 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |
| Colonel | 356 | 4,519.66 | 1,609 | 354 | 1,135.59 | 402 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 1,159 | 3,960.31 | 4,590 | 1,176 | 997.45 | 1,173 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Major | 2,147 | 3,821.61 | 8,205 | 2,009 | 960.68 | 1,930 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Captain | 3,151 | 2,708.35 | 8,534 | 3,303 | 677.57 | 2,238 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| First Lieutenant | 1,440 | 1,962.50 | 2,826 | 1,437 | 488.52 | 702 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Second Lieutenant | 1,293 | 1,863.88 | 2,410 | 1,262 | 465.93 | 588 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Warrant Officer - 5 | 61 | 3,114.75 | 190 | 70 | 785.71 | 55 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Warrant Officer - 4 | 184 | 2,994.57 | 551 | 199 | 748.74 | 149 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Warrant Officer - 3 | 330 | 2,618.18 | 864 | 234 | 666.67 | 156 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Warrant Officer - 2 | 221 | 2,701.36 | 597 | 252 | 686.51 | 173 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Warrant Officer - 1 | 151 | 2,980.13 | 450 | 151 | 754.97 | 114 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Total VHA | 10,517 | \$2,941.71 | \$30,938 | 10,472 | \$736.15 | \$7,709 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Payment of the new basic allowance for housing (BAH) entitlement beginning 1 January 1998 replaces VHA.

PROJECT E: Basic Allowance for Housing

FY 1997 Actual

FY 1998 Estimate \$95,740

FY 1999 Estimate \$132,455

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Congress approved in the FY 1998 Defense Authorization Act the payment of a basic allowance for housing (BAH) to service members. The BAH combines housing payments formerly provided by basic allowance for quarters (BAQ) and variable housing allowance (VHA). Payments to service members is authorized by revisions to 37 USC 403.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The FY 1998 amounts for BAH reflect the 1 January 1998 start date for BAH and include a 2.5 percent increase which is a composite of the 2.8 percent rate applicable to BAQ and the 1.4 percent rate applicable to VHA. The FY 1999 amount reflects a full year's cost and includes a 2.8 percent increase which is a composite of the 3.1 percent rate applicable to BAQ and 1.5 percent rate applicable to VHA. This increase is the estimated housing rate increase that will result from the contractor generated surveys for actual housing costs which will be completed during FY 1998.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1 | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|-----------|--|
| BAH With Dependents | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| General Officers | 0 | \$0.00 | \$ 0 | 27 | \$12,703.70 | \$343 | 30 | \$17,300.00 | \$519 | |
| Colonel | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 373 | 11,587.13 | 4,322 | 378 | 15,783.07 | 5,966 | |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,244 | 10,844.05 | 13,490 | 1,252 | 14,694.09 | 18,397 | |
| Major | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 2,151 | 9,595.07 | 20,639 | 2,173 | 13,063.51 | 28,387 | |
| Captain | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,967 | 7,708.69 | 15,163 | 2,014 | 10,625.62 | 21,400 | |
| First Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 586 | 6,443.69 | 3,776 | 608 | 8,776.32 | 5,336 | |
| Second Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 407 | 6,179.36 | 2,515 | 417 | 8,410.07 | 3,507 | |
| Total Commissioned | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 6,755 | \$8,919.02 | \$60,248 | 6,872 | \$12,152.50 | \$83,512 | |
| With Enlisted Service | | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 496 | \$6,526.21 | \$3,237 | 555 | \$11,320.72 | \$6,283 | |
| First Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 156 | 5,942.31 | 927 | 204 | 9,455.88 | 1,929 | |
| Second Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 170 | 5,552.94 | 944 | 160 | 9,737.50 | 1,558 | |
| Total Commissioned w/Enl Svc | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 822 | \$6,214.11 | \$5,108 | 919 | \$10,631.12 | \$9,770 | |
| Warrant Officer - 5 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 66 | \$9,121.21 | \$602 | 71 | \$12,830.99 | \$911 | |
| Warrant Officer - 4 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 210 | 8,438.10 | 1,772 | 225 | 11,564.44 | 2,602 | |
| Warrant Officer - 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 359 | 7,100.28 | 2,549 | 356 | 9,721.91 | 3,461 | |
| Warrant Officer - 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 237 | 7,286.92 | 1,727 | 254 | 10,267.72 | 2,608 | |
| Warrant Officer - 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 149 | 6,677.85 | 995 | 164 | 9,439.02 | 1,548 | |
| Total With Dependents | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 8,598 | \$8,490.46 | \$73,001 | 8,861 | \$11,783.32 | \$104,412 | |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY | 1791981 \$53881 in East | tie nate | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|----------|--|
| BAH Without Dependents | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| General Officers | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 0 | \$6,952.40 | \$0 | 0 | \$10,410.00 | \$0 | |
| Colonel | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 16 | 10,187.50 | 163 | 16 | 13,812.50 | 221 | |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 88 | 9,102.27 | 801 | 89 | 12,393.26 | 1,103 | |
| Major | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 296 | 8,513.51 | 2,520 | 296 | 11,591.22 | 3,431 | |
| Captain | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,110 | 6,825.23 | 7,576 | 1,095 | 9,031.05 | 9,889 | |
| First Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,050 | 6,262.86 | 6,576 | 1,041 | 6,829.97 | 7,110 | |
| Second Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 736 | 4,372.28 | 3,218 | 746 | \$5,951.74 | 4,440 | |
| Total Commissioned | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 3,296 | \$6,327.06 | \$20,854 | 3,283 | \$7,978.68 | \$26,194 | |
| With Enlisted Service | | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 74 | \$7,540.54 | \$558 | 0 | \$7,376.76 | \$0 | |
| First Lieutenant | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 47 | 5,680.85 | 267 | 57 | 7,736.84 | 441 | |
| Second Lieutenant | 0 | \$0.00 | 0 | 42 | 5,142.86 | 216 | 39 | 7,025.64 | 274 | |
| Total Commissioned w/Enl Svc | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 163 | \$6,386.50 | \$1,041 | 96 | \$7,447.92 | \$715 | |
| Warrant Officer - 5 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 8 | \$8,875.00 | \$71 | 8 | \$12,125.00 | \$97 | |
| Warrant Officer - 4 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 11 | 6,909.09 | 76 | 12 | 9,250.00 | 111 | |
| Warrant Officer - 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 30 | 6,766.67 | 203 | 29 | 9,206.90 | 267 | |
| Warrant Officer - 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 36 | 6,055.56 | 218 | 35 | 8,228.57 | 288 | |
| Warrant Officer - 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 19 | 5,842.11 | 111 | 19 | 7,894.74 | 150 | |
| Total Without Dependents | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 3,563 | \$6,335.67 | \$22,574 | 3,482 | \$7,990.24 | \$27,822 | |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY | 1998 Estima | te | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|----------|-----|--------|-------------|-------------|------------------|----------|-----------|
| Partial BAH Payment | | Avg Rate | | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 0 | \$0.00 | | 0 | \$297.00 | \$ 0 | 0 | \$396.00 | \$0 |
| Major | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 16 | 240.30 | \$4 | 16 | 320.40 | 5 |
| Captain | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 90 | 199.80 | \$18 | 89 | 266.40 | 24 |
| First Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 247 | 159.30 | \$39 | 245 | 212.40 | 52 |
| Second Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 824 | 118.80 | \$98 | 835 | 158.40 | 132 |
| Total Commissioned | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 1,177 | \$135.09 | \$159 | 1,185 | \$179.75 | \$213 |
| With Enlisted Service | | | | | | | | | |
| Captain | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 4 | \$199.80 | 1 | 0 | \$266.40 | \$0 |
| First Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 3 | 159.30 | 0 | 3 | 212.40 | 1 |
| Second Lieutenant | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 38 | 118.80 | 5 | 36 | 158.40 | 6 |
| Total Commissioned w/Enl Svc | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 45 | \$133.33 | 6 | 39 | \$179.49 | 7 |
| Warrant Officer - 5 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 0 | \$226.80 | \$0 | 0 | \$302.40 | \$0 |
| Warrant Officer - 4 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1 | 226.80 | 0 | 1 | 302.40 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer - 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 2 | 186.30 | 0 | 2 | 248.40 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer - 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 2 | 143.10 | 0 | 2 | 190.80 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer - 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 4 | 124.20 | 0 | 4 | 165.60 | 1 |
| Total Partial Payment | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 1,231 | \$134.04 | \$165 | 1,233 | \$179.24 | \$221 |
| Total | | | \$0 | | | \$95,740 | | | \$132,455 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

This increase of \$36,715 from \$95,740 in FY 1998 to \$132,455 in FY 1999 reflects a full year's BAH cost and includes annualization of the FY 1998 housing rate increase, the FY 1999 housing rate increase, and a decrease in the availability of government quarters.

FY 1997 Actual \$32,992 FY 1998 Estimate \$33,381 FY 1999 Estimate \$33,795

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide subsistence allowances on a monthly basis to all officers as authorized by United States Code Title 37, U.S.C 402, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 7, Allowances.

PART 11 - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Basic Allowance for Subsistence costs are computed by multiplying the statutory rate by the officer manyears programmed.

Details of the fund computation are provided in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actu | | | FY 1998 Esti | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|------------------------|------------------|----------|--|--|--|
| Number | mber Avg Rate Amount | | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number Avg Rate Amount | | | | | |
| 17,965 | \$1,836.45 | \$32,992 | 17,910 | \$1,863.80 | \$33,381 | 17,953 | \$1,882.43 | \$33,795 | | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

The BAS increase \$414 from \$33,381 in FY 1998 to \$33,795 in FY 1999. This increase is attributed to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, and an increase in average strength.

| FY 1997 Actual | \$18,088 |
|------------------|----------|
| FY 1998 Estimate | \$18,299 |
| FY 1999 Estimate | \$16.024 |

The funds requested will help to defray the excess costs of food, lodging, and related incidental expenses experienced by officers and their dependents on permanent duty outside the contiguous United States as prescribed by Joint Federal Travel Regulations and authorized under the provisions of Title 37 United States Code 405.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The index for FY 1998 is 120 as of 1 May 1997 and FY 1999 index is 130 as of 1 Jan 1998. The rates for COLA reflect a pay raise effective 1 January of 2.8% in FY 1998 and 3.1% in FY 1999.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | | FY 1998 Estir | mate | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------|--------|---------------|----------|------------------|------------|----------|--|
| | Number | Number Avg. Rate | | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | Number | Avg. Rate | Amount | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barracks Cost of Living | 35 | \$1,485.71 | \$52 | 35 | \$1,394.77 | \$49 | 35 | \$1,228.57 | \$43 | |
| Cost of Living Regular | 2,013 | 6,516.64 | 13,118 | 2,013 | 6,495.52 | 13,075 | 2,013 | 5,701.44 | 11,477 | |
| Housing | 226 | 10,610.62 | 2,398 | 226 | 10,493.96 | 2,372 | 226 | 9,132.74 | 2,064 | |
| Temporary Lodging Allowance | 1,520 | 1,657.89 | 2,520 | 1,520 | 1,843.97 | 2,803 | 1,520 | 1,604.98 | 2,440 | |
| Total Station Allowances | 3,794 | | \$18,088 | 3,794 | | \$18,299 | 3,794 | | \$16,024 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Overseas Station Allowance costs decrease \$2,275 from \$18,299 in FY 1998 to \$16,024 in FY 1999. This decrease is due to favorable currency exchange rates, offset by the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, the inflation applied to housing and temporary lodging allowances.

As part of the DOD QOL actions, the funds requested will provide for payment of a cost of living allowance (COLA) to members of the Uniformed Services who are assigned to high cost areas in the Continental United States (CONUS). A high cost area is defined as a locality where the cost of living exceeds the average cost of living in CONUS by an established threshold percentage during a base period. The threshold (108% of National Cost of Living Average) percentage is established by the Secretary of Defense and cannot be less than eight percent. The amount of COLA payable is the product of spendable income (based on regular military compensation) times the difference between the COLA index for the individual's high cost area and the threshold percentage. This allowance was authorized by the FY 1995 DOD Authorization Act.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

CONUS COLA payments are determined by multiplying the projected number of personnel eligible by an estimated rate.

The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following tables:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| FY 1997 Esti | mate | FY 19 | 998 Estima | te | FY 1999 Estimate | | | | |
|----------------|----------|--------|------------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|--|--|
| Number Avg Rat | e Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | | |
| 1,010 \$533.7 | 70 \$539 | 1,010 | \$573.27 | \$579 | 1,010 | \$593.07 | \$599 | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The increase of \$20 from \$579 in FY 1998 to \$599 in FY 1999 is the result of the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise and the FY 1999 pay raise.

The funds requested will provide initial and additional uniform allowances to eligible officers, upon entering the service, to purchase required uniforms as authorized in United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 7, Allowances.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Uniform allowances are determined by applying statutory rates to the number of eligible officers programmed.

Fund computations are provided on the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | | 998 Estima | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|--|----------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------|--|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | |
| Initial Uniform Allowances Additional Uniform Allowances | 1,564 1,554 | \$200.00 100.00 | \$313 155 | 1,610 1,510 | \$200.00 100.00 | \$322 151 | 1,543 1,508 | \$200.00 100.00 | \$309 151 | |
| Civilian Clothing Allowances: Initial Allowance Continuing Allowance Total Uniform Allowances | 50 2 | 1,258.00 629.00 | 63 1 \$532 | 45 15 | 1,270.00 635.00 | _ | 45 15 | 1,289.00 644.50 | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Uniform Allowance payments decrease \$12 from \$540 in FY 1998 to \$528 in FY 1999. This decrease is due to a decrease in additional uniform allowance, offset by an increase in the civilian clothing allowance rate.

The funds requested are to equitably reimburse officers involuntarily separated from their dependents for the average extra expenses that result from the separation as authorized by United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 7, Allowances.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Allowances for family separation payments are determined by multiplying the number of personnel eligible for each type of family separation allowance by the statutory rate applicable.

The Marine Corps supports the FY 1998 National Defense Authorization Act that increased the Family Separation Allowance payment from \$75 to \$100 per month for those members in TDY and PCS status.

Details of the cost computation are provided in the following tables:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|---|----------------|----------|---------|------------------|------------|---------|------------------|------------|---------|
| | | Avg Rate | | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount |
| On PCS with Dependents not authorized | 383 | \$900.00 | \$345 | 360 | \$1,200.00 | \$432 | 294 | \$1,200.00 | \$353 |
| On Board Ship for More Than Thirty Days On TDY for More Than Thirty | 135 | 900.00 | 122 | 135 | 1,200.00 | 162 | 135 | 1,200.00 | 162 |
| Days with Dependents not residing near TDY station | 764 | 900.00 | 688 | 764 | 1,200.00 | 917 | 764 | 1,200.00 | 917 |
| Total | | | \$1,155 | | | \$1,511 | | | \$1,432 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Family Separation Allowance decreases \$79 from \$1,511 in FY 1998 to \$1,432 in FY 1999. This decrease is a result of a decrease in unaccompanied tours.

The funds requested will provide payments for:

- Unused accrued leave to officers separated or released from active duty under honorable conditions as authorized by United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 9, Leave.
- Severance pay to officers who are disabled, as authorized by United States Code Title 10, Armed Forces, Chapter 61, Retirement or Separation, including elimination severance pay to officers not eligible for retirement, as authorized by United States Code, Title 10, Armed Forces, Chapter 59, Separation.
- Readjustment pay to reserve officers who are involuntarily released from active duty as authorized by United States Code Title 10, Armed Forces, Chapter 39, Active Duty.
- Voluntary Separation Incentive (VSI) and Special Separation Benefit (SSB) payments to personnel who are encouraged to leave active duty voluntarily, as authorized in Sections 117a and 1175 of Title 10, United States Code (enacted in the FY 1992 National Defense Authorization Act, Public Law 102-190).
- Early Retirement for officers who have 15 or more but less then 20 years active duty, as authorized in sections 3911 and 1293 of Title 10, United States Code (enacted in the FY 1993 National Defense Authorization Act, Public Law 102-484).

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The FY 1993 Defense Authorization Act approved an active duty early retirement program for use during the force drawdown. The early retirement program is necessary to shape the 15-20 year segment of the force. It will assist the services in achieving their drawdown goals of maintaining readiness and treating people fairly. The criteria for early retirement will include such factors as grade, years of service, and skill, with a focus on the population where the inventory exceeds requirements. Members approved for early retirement will receive the same benefits as individuals with 20 or more years of service. However, their retired pay will be reduced one percent for each year that they are short of 20 years of active duty. The early retirement amount is the product of 2.5 percent X the years of service X basic pay (adjusted for COLA) X reduction factor. For members who leave under the early retirement program, the Marine Corps is required to establish a subaccount within Military Personnel Appropriation to fund up front all early retirement payments including cost of living adjustments, which will cover the entire initial period. This period is defined as that period equal to the difference between 20 years and the number of years completed by the member. The authority to use the early retirement program expires on 1 October 1999.

Separation payments are calculated by using cost factors, which are based on past experience, and programmed separations by type and by grade.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|------|-------------|----------|------------------|------------|-------------|----------|------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|
| Lump Sum Terminal Leave | | Avg. | s Avg. Rate | Amount | | Avg Dav | s Avg. Rate | Amount | No. | Avg. Davs | Avg. Rate | Amount |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| General | 8 | 55 | \$6,117.13 | \$49 | 9 | 55 | \$6,288.41 | \$57 | 9 | 55 | \$6,483.35 | \$58 |
| Colonel | 73 | 60 | 5,664.73 | 414 | 86 | 60 | 5,823.34 | 501 | 88 | 60 | 6,003.87 | 528 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 120 | 42 | 4,666.84 | 560 | 219 | 42 | 4,797.51 | 1,051 | 176 | 42 | 4,946.23 | 871 |
| Major | 224 | 37 | 4,394.17 | 984 | 292 | 37 | 4,517.21 | 1,319 | 270 | 37 | 4,657.24 | 1,257 |
| Captain | 520 | 35 | 3,051.55 | 1,587 | 601 | 35 | 3,136.99 | 1,885 | 523 | 35 | 3,234.24 | 1,692 |
| Captain W/Enl Svs | 73 | 42 | 2,427.25 | 177 | 57 | 42 | 2,495.21 | 142 | 50 | 42 | 2,572.56 | 129 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 100 | 33 | 1,489.97 | 149 | 207 | 33 | 1,531.69 | 317 | 274 | 33 | 1,579.17 | 433 |
| 1st Lieutenant W/Enl Svs | 17 | 4 | 2,883.53 | 49 | 9 | 4 | 2,964.27 | 27 | 17 | 4 | 3,056.16 | 52 |
| 2nd Lieutenant | 15 | 7 | 1,797.73 | 27 | 34 | 7 | 1,848.07 | 63 | 45 | 7 | 1,905.36 | 86 |
| 2nd Lieutenant W/Enl Svs | 3 | 3 | 23.42 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24.08 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24.82 | 0 |
| Warrant Officer 5 | 7 | 29 | 3,304.14 | 23 | 20 | 29 | 3,396.66 | 68 | 15 | 29 | 3,501.95 | 53 |
| Warrant Officer 4 | 35 | 33 | 3,223.06 | 113 | 41 | 33 | 3,313.31 | 136 | 49 | 33 | 3,416.02 | 167 |
| Warrant Officer 3 | 26 | 30 | 2,196.88 | 57 | 53 | 30 | 2,258.39 | 120 | 51 | 30 | 2,328.40 | 119 |
| Warrant Officer 2 | 23 | 40 | 1,352.74 | 31 | 29 | 40 | 1,390.62 | 40 | 20 | 40 | 1,433.73 | 29 |
| Warrant Officer 1 | 2 | 2 | 32.74 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 33.66 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 34.70 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 1,246 | | | \$4,220 | 1,660 | | | \$5,726 | 1,591 | | | \$5,474 |
| Severance Pay - Disability | 13 | | \$54,615.38 | \$710 | 14 | | \$49,000.00 | \$686 | 14 | | \$50,500.00 | \$707 |
| Involuntary - Half Pay (5%) | 8 | | | \$207 | 6 | | | \$160 | 5 | | | \$137 |
| Involuntary - Full Pay (10%) | 297 | | | \$15,118 | 214 | | | \$11,492 | 155 | | | \$8,605 |
| Voluntary - SSB (15%) | 0 | | | \$0 | 0 | | | \$0 | 0 | | | \$0 |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 | Actual | FY 19 | 98 Estimate | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--|
| | Avg. No. DaysAvg. | Rate Amount | Avg. No. DaysAv | vg. Rate Amount | Avg. No. Days | Avg. Rate Amount | |
| Voluntary Separation Incentive Initial Payment | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | |
| VSI Trust Fund Payment | 0 | \$431 | 0 | \$431 | 0 | \$365 | |
| Early Retirement | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | |
| Total Payments | | \$20,686 | | \$18,495 | | \$15,288 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Separation payments decrease \$3,207 from \$18,495 in FY 1998 to \$15,288 FY 1999. This decrease is attributed to a decrease in involuntary separation payments, a decrease in lump sum terminal leave payments and a decrease in VSI payment, offset by the FY 1999 pay raise.

FY 1997 Actual \$62,737 FY 1998 Estimate \$64,272 FY 1999 Estimate \$65,947

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested provide for the employer's tax to the Social Security Administration as required by the Federal Insurance Contribution Act (FICA).

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The Government's contribution of Social Security costs is based on the percentage rate set by law on a member's salary for a calendar year. P.L. 98-21, "Social Security Amendment of 1983" dated 20 April 1983 established the tax rate while the maximum taxable income is determined by the Social Security Administration. The Old Age, Survivor and Disability Income (OASDI) rate is 6.2% and the Hospital Insurance (HI) rate is 1.45%. There is no wage cap on the 1.45% medical contribution.

Taxable income ceilings for OASDI are as follows:

Calendar Year 1997 - 7.65% on first \$65,400 and 1.45% on the remainder. Calendar Year 1998 - 7.65% on first \$68,100 and 1.45% on the remainder. Calendar Year 1999 - 7.65% on first \$71,100 and 1.45% on the remainder.

Funding for FY 1997, FY 1998 and FY 1999 includes employer's contribution to Social Security for which military members receive wage credit but no social security tax (i.e., quarters and subsistence allowances). DOD makes direct payments to the Social Security Trust Funds based on Health and Human Services estimates to cover the cost of these additional credits.

Details of the computations are shown in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | | FY 1998 Estir | nate | I | | | |
|--|----------------|------------|--|----------------|---------------|---|---------------|------------|--|------------------------------------|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| Service Credi | 17,965 ts | \$3,098.58 | \$55,666 \$7,071 | 17,910 | \$3,207.15 | \$57,440 \$6,832 | 17,953 | \$3,309.75 | \$59,420 \$6,527 | |
| | | | \$62,737 | | | \$64,272 | | | \$65,947 | |
| Change from | FY 1998 to | o FY 1999: | result of an inc | rease in the l | pase amount | form \$64,272 in to which the Fl ecrease in servi | CA rate is ap | | | ncrease is a FY 1998 pay raise, |
| Total Pay &All Officers Less: (Reimb Total Direct P | oursable) | | \$1,266,579 \$10,304 \$1,256,275 | | | \$1,287,135 \$10,566 \$1,276,569 | | | \$1,323,496 \$10,246 \$1,313,250 | |

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF ENLISTED (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

BUDGET ACTIVITY 2

FY 1998 DIRECT PROGRAM \$4,239,842

INCREASES:

| Basic Pay - This increase is the result of the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise (\$77,372) and increases in grade structure (\$1,509), offset by changes within the fines and forfeitures and other non-entitlements and the Navy Home (\$238), a decrease in longevity (\$4,720) and the decrease in average strength (\$17,379). | \$56,544 |
|---|----------|
| Retired Pay Accrual - This increase is due to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, offset by the decrease in average strength, and the decrease in the actuary Normal Cost Percentage (NCP). | 9,310 |
| Basic Allowance for Housing - This increase reflects a full year's BAH cost and includes annualization of the FY 1998 housing rate increase, the FY 1999 housing rate increase, and a decrease in the availablity of government quarters. This increase is offset by a decrease in average strength. | 112,924 |
| CONUS Cost of Living - This increase is due to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, and the FY 1999 pay raise. | 64 |
| FICA - This increase is a result of the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, and the FY 1999 pay raise, offset by the decrease in average strength. | 3,217 |
| Selective Reenlistment Bonus - This increase is the result of an increase in anniversary installments and the FY 1999 pay raise. | 2,452 |
| Incentive Pay - This increase is the result of an increase in the authorized monthly rate from \$110 to \$150 and an increase in HALO requirements. | 884 |

INCREASES (Con.)

| Special Pay - This increase is the result of the increase in diving duty and foreign language proficiency pay entitlements, offset by a decrease in other special pay. | 84 | |
|---|-----------------|-------------|
| Clothing - This increase is primarily the result of FY 1999 inflation factors and increases in initial payment offset by decreases in maintenance allowances. | 1,739 ts, | |
| Separation Payments - This increase is attributed to the FY 1999 pay raise and an increase in lump sum leave offset by a decrease in the VSI Trust Fund payment. | 1,813 | |
| TOTAL INCREASES: | | \$189,031 |
| DECREASES: | | |
| Overseas Station Allowance - This decrease is primarily associated with more favorable currency exchange rates, offset by the annualization of the 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, inflation factors applied to hous and temporary lodging allowances. | (8,008) sing | |
| Basic Allowance for Quarters - This decrease reflects the elimination of BAQ effective 1 January 1998. | (72,683) | |
| Variable Housing Allowance - This decrease reflects the elimination of VHA effective 1 January 1998. | (21,064) | |
| Family Separation Allowance - This decrease is primarily the result of a decrease in unaccompanied tours. | (126) | |
| TOTAL DECREASES: | | (\$101,881) |
| FY 1999 DIRECT PROGRAM | | \$4,326,992 |

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide for basic compensation and length of service increments for enlisted personnel on active duty, in accordance with Title 37 U.S.C., Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 3, Basic Pay. Basic Pay is the primary means of compensating members of the Uniformed Services. Except for certain periods of unauthorized absence, excess leave, and confinement after an enlistment has expired, every member is entitled to basic pay while on active duty, paid on a regular basis at a rate determined by pay grade and length of service.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The FY 1999 program is based on a beginning strength of 155,101 enlisted personnel, an end strength of 154,322 and 154,126 average strength. Costs are determined on the basis of grade distribution by longevity for each fiscal year. The average rates are derived considering the current longevity adjusted by planned gains and losses for each year.

The computation of fund requirements is shown in the following table:

| | F | FY 1997 Actu | al | , | Y 1998 Estir | , | FY 1999 Estimate | | | | | |
|---|----------|--------------|-------------|---------|--------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|--|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | | | |
| Sergeant Major of | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| the Marine Corps | 1 | \$50,364.00 | | | \$51,804.00 | | | \$53,364.00 | \$53 | | | |
| E-9 | 1,355 | 39,706.19 | 53,802 | 1,280 | 40,842.56 | 52,278 | 1,216 | 42,078.32 | 51,167 | | | |
| E-8 | 3,228 | 32,096.91 | 103,609 | 3,374 | 33,015.40 | 111,394 | 3,422 | 34,010.25 | 116,383 | | | |
| E-7 | 8,639 | 27,000.95 | 233,261 | 8,833 | 27,770.73 | 245,299 | 8,890 | 28,611.87 | 254,360 | | | |
| E-6 | 13,953 | 22,860.49 | 318,972 | 14,376 | 23,651.13 | 340,009 | 14,407 | 24,298.61 | 350,070 | | | |
| E-5 | 22,244 | 18,114.40 | 402,937 | 23,300 | 18,741.12 | 436,668 | 22,897 | 19,254.28 | 440,865 | | | |
| E-4 | 29,296 | 14,983.99 | 438,971 | 29,855 | 15,502.42 | 462,825 | 29,644 | 15,926.69 | 472,131 | | | |
| E-3 | 44,405 | 12,991.82 | 576,902 | 42,871 | 13,441.03 | 576,230 | 42,586 | 13,808.98 | 588,069 | | | |
| E-2 | 19,993 | 12,033.24 | 240,581 | 19,274 | 12,375.72 | 238,530 | 19,144 | 12,750.36 | 244,093 | | | |
| E-1 | 12,446 | 10,257.32 | 127,663 | 12,000 | 10,549.20 | 126,590 | 11,919 | 10,868.47 | 129,541 | | | |
| Total Basic Pay | 155,560 | \$16,050.06 | \$2,496,748 | 155,164 | \$16,691.21 | \$2,589,875 | 154,126 | \$17,172.52 | \$2,646,732 | | | |
| Fines and Forfeitures | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| & Other Non-Entitlements | | | (13,787) | | | (14,180) | | | (14,609) | | | |
| Total Enlisted Basic Pay Subject to Retired Pay Accrus | al/FICA | | \$2,482,961 | | | \$2,575,695 | | | \$2,632,123 | | | |
| Fines and Forfeitures for Nav not Subject to RPA/FICA | y Home | | 6,139 | | | 6,314 | | | 6,505 | | | |
| Total Enlisted Basic Pay Req | uirement | | \$2,489,100 | | | \$2,582,009 | | | \$2,638,628 | | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

The increase of \$56,619 from \$2,582,009 in FY 1998 to \$2,638,628 in FY 1999 is attributed to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise (\$77,372), and increases in grade structure (\$1,509), offset by decreases in the fines and forfeitures and other non-entitlements and the Navy Home contributions (\$238), decreases in longevity (\$4,720) and the decrease in average strength (\$17,304).

(In Thousands of Dollars)

FY 1997 Actual \$809,446 FY 1998 Estimate \$785,587 FY 1999 Estimate \$794,902

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested provide for the Department of Defense's contribution to its Military Retirement Fund, in accordance with Title 10 U.S.C. 1466 as amended.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The budgetary estimates are derived as a product of:

- (a) Detailed cost computation based on the Normal Cost Percentages (NCP) of 32.6% for FY 1997, 30.5% for FY 1998, and 30.2% for FY 1999.
- (b) The total amount of basic pay expected to be paid during the fiscal year to members of the Armed Forces.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| FY 1997 Actual | FY 1998 Estimate | FY 1999 Estimate | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Number Avg Rate Amount | Number Avg Rate Amount | Number Avg Rate Amount | | | | | |
| 155,560 \$5,203.43 \$809,446 | 155,164 \$5,062.95 \$785,587 | 154,126 \$5,157.48 \$794,902 | | | | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The increase of \$9,315 from \$785,587 in FY 1998 to \$794,902 in FY 1999 is directly associated with the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise and the FY 1999 pay raise, offset by the decrease in average strength and the accrual percentage.

FY 1997 Actual \$6,159 FY 1998 Estimate \$7,492 FY 1999 Estimate \$8,376

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide incentive pay to enlisted personnel performing hazardous duty as prescribed by United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 5, Special and Incentive Pays. Included in this request are the following types of duties:

- Flying Duty (Crewmember)

To provide additional pay for enlisted personnel involved in frequent and regular participation in aerial flight as a crew member.

- Flying Duty (Noncrewmember)

To provide additional pay for enlisted personnel involved in frequent and regular participation in aerial flight as a noncrew member.

- Flight Deck Duty

To provide additional payment for duty involving participation in flight operations on board ship.

- Parachute Duty

To provide additional payment for enlisted personnel who perform parachute jumping as an essential part of military duty.

- Demolition Duty

To provide additional payment for enlisted personnel who perform duty involving the demolition of explosives as a primary duty, including training for such duty.

- High Altitude/Low Opening (HALO)

To provide additional payment for enlisted personnel who perform parachute jumps at altitudes higher than 10,000 feet and free fall to low altitudes before parachute opening.

- Firefighter Duty Pay

To provide additional payment for enlisted personnel who perform primary firefighting duties (effective 1 Jul 99).

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Hazardous duty pay is computed on the basis of the average number of enlisted personnel in each grade who are eligible for payment.

The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | | Y 1997 Actu | | | Y 1998 Esti | mate | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|--|--|
| | | Avg Rate | | | Avg Rate | Amount | | Avg Rate | | | |
| 1. Flying Duty | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Crewmembers | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E-9 | 11 | \$2,400.00 | \$26 | 11 | \$2,400.00 | \$26 | 11 | \$2,400.00 | \$26 | | |
| E-8 | 36 | 2,400.00 | 86 | 36 | 2,400.00 | 86 | 36 | 2,400.00 | 86 | | |
| E-7 | 149 | 2,400.00 | 358 | 149 | 2,400.00 | 358 | 149 | 2,400.00 | 358 | | |
| E-6 | 264 | 2,100.00 | 554 | 264 | 2,100.00 | 554 | 264 | 2,100.00 | 554 | | |
| E-5 | 394 | 1,800.00 | 709 | 394 | 1,800.00 | 709 | 394 | 1,800.00 | 709 | | |
| E-4 | 352 | 1,500.00 | 528 | 352 | 1,750.00 | 616 | 352 | 1,800.00 | 634 | | |
| E-3 | 117 | 1,320.00 | 154 | 117 | 1,720.00 | 201 | 117 | 1,800.00 | 211 | | |
| E-2 | 7 | 1,320.00 | 9 | 7 | 1,720.00 | 12 | 7 | 1,800.00 | 13 | | |
| E-1 | 1 | 1,320.00 | 1 | 1 | 1,720.00 | 2 | 1 | 1,800.00 | 2 | | |
| Subtotal | 1,331 | | \$2,425 | 1,331 | | \$2,564 | 1,331 | | \$2,593 | | |
| (b) Noncrewmembers | 528 | \$1,320.00 | \$697 | 528 | \$1,720.00 | \$908 | 528 | 1,800.00 | \$950 | | |
| (c) Flight Deck Duty Pay Subtotal | 900 | \$1,320.00 | \$1,188 \$4,310 | 900 | \$1,720.00 | \$1,548 \$5,020 | 900 | 1,800.00 | \$1,620 \$5,163 | | |
| 2. Parachute Jumping Duty | 794 | \$1,320.00 | \$1,048 | 794 | \$1,720.00 | \$1,366 | 794 | 1,800.00 | \$1,429 | | |
| 3. Demolition Duty | 310 | \$1,320.00 | \$409 | 310 | \$1,720.00 | \$533 | 310 | 1,800.00 | \$558 | | |
| 4. HALO | 198 | \$1,980.00 | \$392 | 222 | \$2,580.00 | \$573 | 299 | \$2,700.00 | \$807 | | |
| 5. Firefighter Duty | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 932 | \$450.00 | \$419 | | |
| Total Incentive Pay | | | \$6,159 | | | \$7,492 | | | \$8,376 | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The increase of \$884 from \$7,492 in FY 1998 to \$8,376 in FY 1999 is due to an increase in the authorized monthly rate from \$110 to \$150, an increase in HALO requirements, and implementation of Firefighter Duty Pay.

PROJECT: D. Special Pay

FY 1997 Actual \$9,131

FY 1998 Estimate \$9,296

FY 1999 Estimate \$9,380

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide for special pay in accordance with United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 5, Special and Incentive Pays. Included in this request for special pay are the following:

- Career Sea Pay

To provide additional payment for enlisted personnel in the grades of corporal and above who are assigned to sea duty.

- Certain Location Pay

Pay for enlisted personnel assigned to duty at designated places outside the contiguous 48 states and the District of Columbia.

- Diving Duty Pay

To provide additional payment for enlisted personnel performing duties involving SCUBA diving.

- Overseas Extension Pay

To provide additional pay for enlisted personnel in designated specialties who have completed their tour of duty at an overseas location and execute an agreement to extend that tour for a period of not less than one year.

- Other/Hostile Fire Pay

To provide additional payment for enlisted personnel performing duties in designated hostile areas.

- Foreign Language Proficiency Pay

To provide additional payment for enlisted personnel proficient in specific foreign languages in accordance with Section 634 of the FY 1987 DOD Authorization Bill.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Special pay is computed by applying statutory rates to the average number of personnel who are eligible for payment.

The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following table:

| | F | TY 1997 Act | ual | • | usands of I Y 1998 Est | , | FY 1999 Estimate | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|---------|------------------|------------|---------|--|--|
| | | Avg Rate | | | Avg Rate | | | Avg Rate | | | |
| Career Sea Pay | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E-9 | 17 | \$1,403.00 | \$24 | 17 | \$1,403.00 | \$24 | 17 | \$1,403.00 | \$24 | | |
| E-8 | 62 | 1,595.00 | 99 | 62 | 1,595.00 | 99 | 62 | 1,595.00 | 99 | | |
| E-7 | 216 | 1,398.00 | 302 | 216 | 1,398.00 | 302 | 216 | 1,398.00 | 302 | | |
| E-6 | 364 | 1,252.00 | 456 | 364 | 1,252.00 | 456 | 364 | 1,252.00 | 456 | | |
| E-5 | 759 | 672.00 | 510 | 759 | 672.00 | 510 | 759 | 672.00 | 510 | | |
| E-4 | 1,838 | 627.00 | 1,152 | 1,838 | 627.00 | 1,152 | 1,838 | 627.00 | 1,152 | | |
| Subtotal | 3,256 | | \$2,543 | 3,256 | | \$2,543 | 3,256 | | \$2,543 | | |
| Certain Locations | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E-9/8/7 | 182 | 270.00 | \$49 | 182 | 270.00 | \$49 | 182 | 270.00 | \$49 | | |
| E-6 | 202 | 240.00 | 48 | 202 | 240.00 | 48 | 202 | 240.00 | 48 | | |
| E-5 | 565 | 192.00 | 108 | 565 | 192.00 | 108 | 565 | 192.00 | 108 | | |
| E-4 | 728 | 156.00 | 114 | 728 | 156.00 | 114 | 728 | 156.00 | 114 | | |
| E-3 | 1,045 | 108.00 | 113 | 1,045 | 108.00 | 113 | 1,045 | 108.00 | 113 | | |
| E-2/1 | 277 | 96.00 | 27 | 277 | 96.00 | 27 | 277 | 96.00 | 27 | | |
| Subtotal | 2,999 | | \$459 | 2,999 | | \$459 | 2,999 | | \$459 | | |
| Diving Duty Pay | 470 | \$2,100.00 | \$987 | 522 | \$2,100.00 | \$1,096 | 599 | \$2,100.00 | \$1,258 | | |
| Overseas Extension Pay | 335 | \$960.00 | \$322 | 335 | \$960.00 | \$322 | 335 | \$960.00 | \$322 | | |
| Other Special Pay | 2,508 | \$1,800.00 | \$4,514 | 2,484 | \$1,800.00 | \$4,471 | 2,413 | \$1,800.00 | \$4,343 | | |
| Foreign Language Proficiency Pay | | | \$306 | | | \$405 | | | \$455 | | |
| Total Special Pay | | | \$9,131 | | | \$9,296 | | | \$9,380 | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The increase of \$84 from \$9,296 in FY 1998 to \$9,380 in FY 1999 is the result of an increase in diving duty and foreign language proficiency pay entitlements, offset by a decrease in payments of other special pay.

These funds provide an additional monthly payment as a retention incentive to enlisted members serving in critical military skills and as an inducement to qualified personnel to volunteer for certain duties outside their normal career fields as authorized in United States Code Title 37 as amended by Section 623 of P.L. 98-525. Payments are provided for the following:

- (a) Recruiting Duty
- (b) Drill Instructor Duty
- (c) Career Planners
- (d) Marine Security Guards at U.S. Embassies

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The estimate is based on the number of individuals programmed to occupy skills for which special duty assignment pay is authorized.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | F | Y 1997 Estir | nate | F | Y 1998 Estir | F | FY 1999 Estimate | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------|------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Number Avg Rate Amo | | mber Avg Rate Amount | | Number Avg Rate Amount | | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount |
| Sp Dty Assign Pay (\$375) | 3,263 | 4,500.00 | \$14,684 | 3,193 | 4,500.00 | \$14,369 | 3,193 | 4,500.00 | \$14,369 | | |
| Sp Dty Assign Pay (\$275) | 0 | 3,300.00 | 0 | 1201 | 3,300.00 | 3,963 | 1201 | 3,300.00 | 3,963 | | |
| Sp Dty Assign Pay (\$225) | 0 | 2,700.00 | 0 | 0 | 2,700.00 | 0 | 0 | 2,700.00 | 0 | | |
| Sp Dty Assign Pay (\$220) | 964 | 2,640.00 | 2,545 | 75 | 2,640.00 | 198 | 75 | 2,640.00 | 198 | | |
| Sp Dty Assign Pay (\$165) | 283 | 1,980.00 | 560 | 2 | 1,980.00 | 4 | 2 | 1,980.00 | 4 | | |
| Sp Dty Assign Pay (\$110) | 1,089 | 1,320.00 | 1,437 | 1,117 | 1,320.00 | 1,474 | 1,117 | 1,320.00 | 1,474 | | |
| Sp Dty Assign Pay (\$75) | 0 | 900.00 | 0 | 0 | 900.00 | 0 | 0 | 900.00 | 0 | | |
| Sp Dty Assign Pay (\$55) | 306 | 660.00 | 202 | 335 | 660.00 | 221 | 335 | 660.00 | 221 | | |
| Total | 5,905 | | \$19,428 | 5,923 | | \$20,229 | 5,923 | | \$20,229 | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: No change.

The funds requested will provide a monetary incentive to encourage selected enlisted personnel to reenlist in military skills which have high training costs.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The primary objective of the reenlistment bonus is to maintain an adequate level of experienced and qualified enlisted personnel in the peacetime forces.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | F | Y 1997 Actua | al | F | Y 1998 Estir | F | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|------------------------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|------------------|------------|----------|--|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| First Installments | 1,414 | \$5,442.01 | \$7,695 | 1,754 | \$7,327.82 | \$12,853 | 1,754 | \$7,555.30 | \$13,252 | |
| Obligated Installments | 3,556 | 2,021.37 | 7,188 | 3,849 | 1,797.87 | 6,920 | 4,354 | 2,060.86 | 8,973 | |
| Total SRB Payments | 4,970 | \$2,994.57 | \$14,883 | 5,603 | \$3,529.00 | \$19,773 | 6,108 | \$3,638.67 | \$22,225 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The increase of \$2,452 from \$19,773 in FY 1998 to \$22,225 in FY 1999 is the result of an increase in anniversary payments and the FY 1999 pay raise.

Reenlistment Bonus - Critical Skill MOS Changes

The following MOS's will be added during Fiscal Years 1998 and 1999 because of occupational shortages:

| \Box | 4 | _ | Ω | \sim |
|--------|----|---|---|--------|
| ⊢ Y | -1 | ч | ч | × |

0411 - Maintenance Management Specialist

0431 - Embarkation Specialist 0451 - Air Delivery Specialist

0481 - Landing Support Specialist 0842 - Field Artillery Radar Operator 2673 - Cryptologic Linguist, Korean

5711 - Nuclear, Biological, and Chemical Defense Specialist

5831 - Correctional Specialist 6014 - Aircraft Mechanic, UAV

6056 - Aircraft Airframe Mechanic, KC-130

6075 - Cryogenics Equipment Operator

6466 - Aircraft Forward Looking Infrared/Electro-Optical Technician 6482 - Aircraft Electronic Countermeasures Systems Technician

7011 - Aircraft Recovery Specialist

FY 1999

1171 - Hygiene Equipment Operator

1316 - Metal Worker 5811 - Military Police

6035 - Aircraft Power Plants Test Cell Operator, Fixed Wing 6135 - Aircraft Power Plants Test Cell Operator, Rotary Wing

The following MOS's will be deleted during Fiscal Years 1998 and 1999 because of significant retention success as a result of the SRB:

FY 1998

1161 - Refrigeration Mechanic

1181 - Fabric Repair Specialist

2141 - Assault Amphibious Vehicle Repairer/Technician

2146 - Main Battle Tank Repairer/Technician

2885 - Artillery Electronic Systems Repairer

6035 - Aircraft Power Plants test Cell Operator, Fixed Wing

6112 - Helecopter Mechanic, CH-46

6135 - Aircraft Power Plants Test Cell Operator, Rotary Wing

6313 - Aircraft Communications/Navigation/Radar Systems Technician

FY 1999

4611 - Graphics Specialist

4615 - Combat Lithographer

4653 - Combat Visual Information Equipment Technician

4671 - Combat Photographer/Motion Media

5914 - Surface Air Defense Systems Acquisition Technician

5915 - Surface Air Defense Systems Fire Control Technician

5918 - Surface Air Defense Systems Chief

10 Most Critical Skill Shortage Occupations

6467 - Consolidated Automatic Support Systems Technician

6413 - Aircraft Navigation Systems Technician IFF/Radar/TACAN

2871 - Test Measurement and Diagnostic Equipment Technician

9919 - Marine Air Ground Task Force Plans/Operations Specialist

2673 - Cryptologic Linguist, Korean

2671 - Cryptologic Linguist, Arabic

0842 - Field Artillery Radar Operator

6494 - Computer System Technician, Honeywell DPS-6

6030/32 - Aircraft Flight Engineer, KC-130

2674 - Cryptologic Linguitst, Spanish

10 Most Serious Skill Overage Occupations

6463 - Radar Test Station/Radar Systems Test Station Specialist

5939 - Aviation Radio Technician

0311 - Rifleman

0151 - Administrative Clerk

6432 - Aircraft Electrical/Instrument/Flight Control Systems Technician

2534 - High Frequency Communication Central Operatro

6013 - Aircraft Mechanic, A-6/EA-6

6314 - UAV Avionics Technician

3531 - Motor Vehicle Operator

2532 - Multichannel Equipment Operator

REENLISTMENT BONUS

| | | FY 97 Actual | | | FY 98 Estimate | | | FY 99 Estimate | | | FY 00 Estimate | | | FY 01 Estimate | | | FY 02 Estimate | | | FY 03 Estimate | |
|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| Prior Oblig | 3,555 | 2021.10 | 7,185 | 3,824 | 1790.01 | 6,845 | 2,575 | 1791.46 | 4,613 | 1405 | 1779.36 | 2,500 | 1 | 2000.00 | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Acc Pymts | 1 | 3000.00 | 3 | 25 | 3000.00 | 75 | 25 | 3000.00 | 75 | 25 | 3000.00 | 75 | 25 | 3000.00 | 75 | 25 | 3000.00 | 75 | 25 | 3000.00 | 75 |
| Bud Year-97 Ini & Sub Anniv Pymts | 1,414 | 5442.01 | 7,695 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bud Year-98 Ini & Sub Anniv Pymts | | | | 1,754 | 7327.82 | 12,853 | 1,754 | 2442.99 | 4,285 | 1754 | 2442.99 | 4,285 | 1,754 | 2442.99 | 4,285 | | | | | | |
| Bud Year-99 Ini & Sub Anniv Pymts | | | | | | | 1,754 | 7555.30 | 13,252 | 1754 | 2518.81 | 4,418 | 1,754 | 2518.81 | 4,418 | 1754 | 2518.81 | 4,418 | | | |
| Bud Year-00 Ini & Sub Anniv Pymts | | | | | | | | | | 1754 | 7781.64 | 13,649 | 1,754 | 2594.07 | 4,550 | 1754 | 2594.07 | 4,550 | 1754 | 2594.07 | 4,550 |
| Bud Year-01 Ini & Sub Anniv Pymts | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,754 | 8015.39 | 14,059 | 1754 | 2672.18 | 4,687 | 1754 | 2672.18 | 4,687 |
| Bud Year-02 Ini & Sub Anniv Pymts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1754 | 8255.42 | 14,480 | 1754 | 2752.00 | 4,827 |
| Bud Year-03 Ini & Sub Anniv Pymts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1754 | 8503.42 | 14,915 |
| Ini Pymts Anniv Pymts | 1,414 3,556 | | 7,695 7,188 | 1,754 3,849 | | 12,853 6,920 | 1,754 4,354 | | 13,252 8,973 | 1,754 4,938 | | 13,649 11,278 | 1,754 5,288 | | 14,059 13,330 | 1754 5,287 | | 14480 13,730 | 1754 5,287 | | 14915 14,139 |
| Total SRB | 4,970 | | \$14,883 | 5,603 | | \$19,773 | 6,108 | | \$22,225 | 6,692 | | 24,927 | 7,042 | | 27,389 | 7,041 | | 28,210 | 7,041 | | 29,054 |

FY 1997 Actual \$3,615 FY 1998 Estimate \$5,084 FY 1999 Estimate \$5,084

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide a monetary incentive to entice highly qualified individuals to enlist for and serve in military skills that are classified as critical skill shortage occupations. This compensation is in accordance with provisions of 37 U.S.C. 308a. as amended by P.L. 97-60.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Because of increasing requirements for high quality recruits during a period of increasing demands from other services and the private sector for a declining number of high school graduates, the enlistment bonus award levels were decreased in recent years in order to offer bonuses to more individuals. Readiness will be adversely impacted if we are unable to produce service members with the necessary skills to perform the units' missions.

Details of the bonus award levels and number of bonus payments are provided in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | F | Y 1997 Actua | al | F | / 1998 Estin | nate | F | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|--------|------------------|---------|--|--|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | | |
| New Payments | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 145 | \$1,000.00 | \$145 | 150 | \$1,000.00 | \$150 | 146 | \$1,000.00 | \$146 | | |
| \$2,000 | 801 | 2,000.00 | 1,602 | 655 | 2,000.00 | 1,310 | 620 | 2,000.00 | 1,240 | | |
| \$3,000 | 14 | 3,000.00 | 42 | 215 | 3,000.00 | 645 | 50 | 3,000.00 | 150 | | |
| \$3,500 | 0 | 3,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 3,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 3,500.00 | 0 | | |
| \$4,000 | 0 | 4,000.00 | 0 | 0 | 4,000.00 | 0 | 0 | 4,000.00 | 0 | | |
| \$4,500 | 0 | 4,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 4,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 4,500.00 | 0 | | |
| \$5,000 | 0 | 5,000.00 | 0 | 0 | 5,000.00 | 0 | 0 | 5,000.00 | 0 | | |
| Subtotal New Payments | 960 | | \$1,789 | 1,020 | | \$2,105 | 816 | | \$1,536 | | |
| Residual Payments | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000 | 242 | \$1,000.00 | \$242 | 484 | \$1,000.00 | \$484 | 278 | \$1,000.00 | \$278 | | |
| \$1,500 | 0 | 1,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 1,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 1,500.00 | 0 | | |
| \$2,000 | 656 | 2,000.00 | 1,312 | 723 | 2,000.00 | 1,446 | 1,050 | 2,000.00 | 2,100 | | |
| \$3,000 | 2 | 3,000.00 | 6 | 328 | 3,000.00 | 984 | 390 | 3,000.00 | 1,170 | | |
| \$3,500 | 0 | 3,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 3,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 3,500.00 | 0 | | |
| \$4,000 | 18 | 4,000.00 | 72 | 10 | 4,000.00 | 40 | 0 | 4,000.00 | 0 | | |
| \$4,500 | 2 | 4,500.00 | 9 | 0 | 4,500.00 | 0 | 0 | 4,500.00 | 0 | | |
| \$5,000 | 37 | 5,000.00 | 185 | 5 | 5,000.00 | 25 | 0 | 5,000.00 | 0 | | |
| Subtotal Residual Payments | 957 | | \$1,826 | 1,550 | | \$2,979 | 1,718 | | \$3,548 | | |
| Total Enlistment Bonus | 1,917 | | \$3,615 | 2,570 | | \$5,084 | 2,534 | | \$5,084 | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: No change.

ENLISTMENT BONUS

| | FY97 Actu Number | al Amount | FY98 Estir Number | mate Amount | FY99 Esti Number | mate Amount | FY00 Estir Number | nate Amount | FY01 Estir Number | mate Amount | FY02 Esti Number | mate Amount | FY03 Estir Number | nate Amount |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Prior Obligations | 957 | \$1,826 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FY97 New Payments Residual Payments | 960 | \$1,789 | 1,550 | \$2,979 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FY98 New Payments Residual Payments | | | 1,020 | \$2,105 | 1718 | \$3,548 | | | | | | | | |
| FY99 New Payments Residual Payments | | | | | 816 | \$1,536 | 1625 | \$3,400 | | | | | | |
| FY00 New Payments Residual Payments | | | | | | | 924 | \$1,684 | 1,625 | \$3,400 | | | | |
| FY01 New Payments Residual Payments | | | | | | | | | 924 | \$1,684 | 1,625 | \$3,400 | | |
| FY02 New Payments Residual Payments | | | | | | | | | | | 924 | \$1,684 | 1,625 | \$3,400 |
| FY03 New Payments Residual Payments | | | | | | | | | | | | | 924 | \$1,684 |
| New Payments Residual Payments Installments Total EB | 960 957 0 1,917 | \$1,789 \$1,826 0 \$3,615 | 1,020 1,550 0 2,570 | 0 | 816 1,718 0 2,534 | 0 | 0 | \$1,684 \$3,400 0 \$5,084 | 924 1,625 0 2,549 | 0 | 1,625 0 | 0 | 1,625 0 | \$1,684 \$3,400 0 \$5,084 |

PROJECT: H. Basic Allowance for Quarters

FY 1997 Actual \$282,532
FY 1998 Estimate \$72,702

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

FY 1999 Estimate

\$0

The funds requested are to provide for payment of a cash allowance for military personnel with or without dependents when they are not furnished government quarters. For individuals assigned to inadequate housing, the rate charged is the with dependent rate less the fair rental value for such quarters, not to exceed 75% of the occupants' Basic Allowance for Quarters.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Basic Allowance for Quarters is determined by multiplying the number of eligible personnel by the statutory rates to which each grade is entitled. The total requirement considers any changes in the projected number of personnel with dependents and personnel who will reside in government quarters.

Congress approved in the FY 1998 National Defense Authorization Act the payment of a basic allowance for housing (BAH) to service members. The BAH combines housing payments formerly provided by basic allowance for quarters (BAQ) and variable housing allowance (VHA). The FY 1998 BAQ amounts reflect payments for three months (October through December 1997). Effective 1 January 1998, the payments are included under BAH.

The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY | 1998 Estima | ate | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|--------|-------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------|--|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| Basic Allowance for | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quarters With Dependents | | | | | | | | | | |
| E-9 | 937 | \$7,828.32 | \$7,335 | 867 | \$1,979.10 | \$1,716 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |
| E-8 | 2,089 | 7,217.52 | 15,077 | | \$1,824.30 | 4,072 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-7 | 5,226 | 6,699.84 | 35,013 | | \$1,693.80 | 9,175 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-6 | 7,425 | 6,193.32 | 45,985 | | \$1,565.10 | 12,164 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-5 | 9,500 | 5,567.64 | 52,893 | 10,057 | \$1,407.60 | 14,156 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-4 | 8,264 | 4,841.52 | 40,010 | 8,467 | \$1,224.00 | 10,364 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-3 | 8,319 | 4,506.24 | 37,488 | 7,565 | \$1,139.40 | 8,620 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-2 | 2,021 | 4,290.24 | 8,671 | 1,932 | \$1,084.50 | 2,095 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-1 | 805 | 4,290.24 | 3,454 | 775 | \$1,084.50 | 840 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Total BAQ | | | | | | | | | | |
| With Dependents | 44,586 | \$5,515.77 | \$245,926 | 45,084 | \$1,401.87 | \$63,202 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |
| Basic Allowance for Quarters | | | | | | | | | | |
| Without Dependents | | | | | | | | | | |
| E-9 | 52 | \$5,940.12 | \$309 | 49 | \$1,501.20 | \$74 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |
| E-8 | 170 | 5,452.20 | 927 | 177 | \$1,377.90 | 244 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-7 | 540 | 4,655.28 | 2,514 | 556 | \$1,177.20 | 655 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-6 | 1,162 | 4,215.84 | 4,899 | 1,243 | \$1,065.60 | 1,325 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-5 | 2,585 | 3,888.12 | 10,051 | 2,764 | \$982.80 | 2,716 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-4 | 1,961 | 3,381.60 | 6,631 | 1,998 | \$855.00 | 1,708 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-3 | 1,054 | 3,318.24 | 3,497 | 1,028 | \$838.80 | 862 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-2 | 85 | 2,696.28 | 229 | 82 | \$681.30 | 56 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-1 | 41 | 2,402.16 | 98 | 39 | \$607.50 | 24 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Total BAQ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Without Dependents | 7,650 | \$3,811.11 | \$29,155 | 7,936 | \$965.73 | \$7,664 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | | 1998 Estima | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|----------|--------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------|--|
| | Number | | Amount | Number / | Avg Rate | Amount | | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| Partial BAQ | | | | | | | | | | |
| E-9 | 8 | \$223.20 | \$2 | 8 | \$55.80 | \$0 | 0 | ¥ | \$0 | |
| E-8 | 18 | 183.60 | 3 | 19 | \$45.90 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-7 | 75 | 144.00 | 11 | 77 | \$36.00 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-6 | 314 | 118.80 | 37 | 335 | \$29.70 | 10 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-5 | 3,597 | 104.40 | 376 | 3,844 | \$26.10 | 100 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-4 | 14,615 | 97.20 | 1,421 | 14,885 | \$24.30 | 362 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-3 | 31,948 | 93.60 | 2,990 | 31,160 | \$23.40 | 729 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-2 | 17,547 | 86.40 | 1,516 | 16,916 | \$21.60 | 365 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-1 | 11,555 | 82.80 | 957 | 11,141 | \$20.70 | 231 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Total Partial BAQ | 79,677 | \$91.78 | \$7,313 | 78,385 | \$22.98 | \$1,801 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |
| Substandard Housing | | | | | | | | | | |
| E-9 | 0 | \$1,957.08 | \$0 | 0 | \$494.79 | \$0 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |
| E-8 | 1 | 1,804.38 | 2 | 1 | \$456.09 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-7 | 3 | 1,674.96 | 5 | 3 | \$423.45 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-6 | 7 | 1,548.33 | 11 | 7 | \$391.29 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-5 | 15 | 1,391.91 | 21 | 15 | \$351.90 | 5 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-4 | 26 | 1,210.38 | 31 | 26 | \$306.00 | 8 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-3 | 49 | 1,126.56 | 55 | 49 | \$284.85 | 14 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-2 | 10 | 1,072.56 | 11 | 10 | \$271.14 | 3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-1 | 2 | 1,072.56 | 2 | 2 | \$271.14 | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Total Substandard Housing | 113 | \$1,221.24 | \$138 | 113 | \$309.73 | \$35 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |
| Total Basic Allowance for | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quarters | 132,026 | | \$282,532 | 131,518 | | \$72,702 | 0 | | \$0 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Payment of the new basic allowance for housing (BAH) entitlement beginning 1 Jan 98 replaces BAQ.

The funds requested provide for payment of Variable Housing Allowance (VHA) as authorized under 37 U.S.C. 403, to members with or without dependents living in geographic locations within the United States which are high cost areas. A member with dependents who is assigned an unaccompanied tour of duty outside the U.S. is entitled to a Variable Housing Allowance for any period during which the member's dependents reside in an area of the U.S. where, if the member were assigned to duty in that area, the member would be entitled to receive a VHA.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The VHA is computed by multiplying the number of eligible enlisted by the average rates experienced in the prior year.

Congress approved in the FY 1998 National Defense Authorization Act the payment of a basic allowance for housing (BAH) to service members. The BAH combines housing payments formerly provided by basic allowance for quarters (BAQ) and variable housing allowance (VHA). The FY 1998 VHA amounts reflect payments for three months (October through December 1997). Effective 1 January 1998, the payments are included under BAH.

| | | Y 1997 Actu | | ` | ousands of [Y 1998 Estir | , | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|-----------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|----------|------------------|--------|--------|--|
| | | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | | Amount | |
| E-9 | 747 | \$3,431.06 | \$2,563 | 691 | \$862.52 | \$596 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |
| E-8 | 1,873 | 2,757.07 | 5,164 | 1,996 | 696.89 | 1,391 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-7 | 5,296 | 2,301.74 | 12,190 | 5,486 | 577.11 | 3,166 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-6 | 7,694 | 2,007.93 | 15,449 | 8,079 | 503.53 | 4,068 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-5 | 10,553 | 1,785.65 | 18,844 | 11,197 | 446.46 | 4,999 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-4 | 8,445 | 1,660.86 | 14,026 | 8,643 | 420.69 | 3,636 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-3 | 7,309 | 1,599.95 | 11,694 | 6,708 | 410.70 | 2,755 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-2 | 1,025 | 1,485.85 | 1,523 | 980 | 384.69 | 377 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| E-1 | 198 | 1,671.72 | 331 | 191 | 429.32 | 82 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Total VHA | 43,140 | \$1,895.78 | \$81,784 | 43,971 | \$479.18 | \$21,070 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Payment of the new basic allowance for housing (BAH) entitlement beginning 1 Jan 98 replaces VHA.

FY 1997 Actual \$0 FY 1998 Estimate \$288,143 FY 1999 Estimate \$401,062

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Congress approved in the FY 1998 Defense Authorization Act the payment of a basic allowance for housing (BAH) to service members. The BAH combines housing payments formerly provided by basic allowance for quarters (BAQ) and variable housing allowance (VHA). Payment to service members is authorized by revisions to 37 USC 403.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The FY 1998 amounts for BAH reflect the 1 January 1998 start date for BAH and include a 2.5 percent increase which is a composite of the 2.8 percent rate applicable to BAQ and the 1.4 percent rate applicable to VHA. The FY 1999 amount reflects a full year's cost and includes a 2.8 percent increase which is a composite of the 3.1 percent rate applicable to BAQ and the 1.5 percent rate applicable to VHA. This increase is the estimated housing rate increase that will result from the contractor generated surveys of actual housing costs which will be completed during FY 1998.

Detailed cost computations are provided by the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY | 1998 Estim | ate | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|--------|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Ar |
| Basic Allowance for | | | | | | | | | |
| Housing With Dependents | | | | | | | | | |
| =-9 | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 867 | \$8,102.65 | \$7,025 | 819 | \$11,023.20 | \$ |
| -8 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 2,232 | \$7.387.54 | 16,489 | 2,302 | \$10,051.69 | 2 |
| -7 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 5,417 | \$6,853.98 | 37,128 | 5,608 | \$9,324.89 | 5 |
| -6 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 7.772 | \$6.221.69 | 48,355 | 8,074 | \$8,466.06 | 6 |
| -5 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 10.057 | \$5,553.35 | 55,850 | 10,156 | \$7,557.40 | 7 |
| -4 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 8,467 | \$4,831.23 | 40,906 | 8,840 | \$6,574.55 | 5 |
| -3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 7,565 | \$4,461.34 | 33,750 | 7,853 | \$6,071.44 | 4 |
| -2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,932 | \$3,893.89 | 7,523 | 1,944 | \$5,304.53 | 1 |
| -1 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 775 | \$3,603.87 | 2,793 | 771 | \$4,910.51 | |
| Total BAH | | | | | | | | | |
| With Dependents | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 45,084 | \$5,541.19 | \$249,819 | 46,367 | \$7,536.93 | \$34 |
| asic Allowance for Housing | | | | | | | | | |
| Vithout Dependents | | | | | | | | | |
| | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 49 | \$6,183.67 | \$303 | 47 | \$8,489.36 | |
| -8 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 177 | \$5,932.20 | 1,050 | 180 | \$8,061.11 | |
| -7 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 556 | \$5,066.55 | 2,817 | 559 | \$6,892.67 | |
| -6 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,243 | \$4,519.71 | 5,618 | 1,246 | \$6,148.48 | |
| -5 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 2,764 | \$4,121.20 | 11,391 | 2,716 | \$5,605.30 | 1 |
| -4 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,998 | \$3,695.70 | 7,384 | 1,984 | \$5,024.70 | |
| -3 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 1,028 | \$3,766.54 | 3,872 | 1,021 | \$5,119.49 | |
| -2 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 82 | \$3,109.76 | 255 | 82 | \$4,243.90 | |
| -1 Total BAH | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 39 | \$3,153.85 | 123 | 39 | \$4,282.05 | |
| Without Dependents | 0 | \$0.00 | \$0 | 7,936 | \$4,134.70 | \$32,813 | 7,874 | \$5,625.98 | \$4 |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

FY 1997 Actual FY 1998 Estimate FY 1999 Estimate Number Avg Rate Number Avg Rate Amount Amount Number Avg Rate Amount Partial BAH E-9..... 0 \$0.00 \$0 8 \$167.40 \$1 7 \$223.20 \$2 E-8..... 0 0.00 0 19 \$137.70 3 19 \$183.60 3 0 E-7..... 0.00 0 77 \$108.00 8 78 \$144.00 11 \$89.10 40 E-6..... 0 0.00 0 335 30 336 \$118.80 E-5..... 0 0.00 0 3,844 \$78.30 301 3,778 \$104.40 394 0 0.00 0 \$72.90 14,780 \$97.20 1,437 E-4..... 14,885 1,085 0 0.00 0 \$70.20 30,953 \$93.60 2,897 E-3..... 31,160 2,188 0 0 E-2..... 0.00 16,916 \$64.80 1,096 16,801 \$86.40 1,452 E-1.... 0 0.00 0 11,141 \$62.10 692 11,066 \$82.80 916 Total Partial BAH 0 \$0 \$0.00 78.385 \$68.94 \$5,404 77.818 \$91.91 \$7,152 Substandard Housing 0 E-9..... \$0.00 \$0 0 \$1,525.86 \$0 \$2.081.82 \$0 2 0 0 1 \$1,406.52 1 1,918.98 E-8..... 0.00 0 0.00 3 \$1,305.93 4 1,781.70 5 E-7..... 0 3 E-6..... 0 0.00 0 7 \$1,206.69 8 7 1,646.34 12 22 E-5..... 0 0.00 15 \$1,085.25 16 15 1,480.65 \$943.71 E-4..... 0 0.00 0 26 25 26 1.287.54 33 E-3..... 0 0.00 0 49 \$878.49 43 49 1,198.53 59 \$836.13 E-2..... 0 0.00 0 10 8 10 1,140.78 11 0 E-1.... 0.00 \$836.13 2 1,140.78 2

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The increase of \$112,919 from \$288,143 in FY 1998 to \$401,062 in FY 1999 reflects a full year's BAH cost and includes annualization of the FY 1998 housing rate increase, the FY 1999 housing rate increase, and a decrease in the availability of government quarters. This increase is offset by a decrease in average strength.

\$0

\$0

0

0

\$0.00

Total Substandard Housing

Total Basic Allowance for

Housing.....

113

131,518

\$946.90

\$107

\$288,143

113

132,172

\$1,292.04

\$146

\$401,062

FY 1997 Actual \$65,325 \$64,881 FY 1998 Estimate FY 1999 Estimate \$56,868

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will help to defray the excess costs of food, lodging, and related incidental expenses experienced by enlisted personnel and their dependents on permanent duty outside the contiguous United States as prescribed by Joint Federal Travel Regulations and authorized under the provisions of Title 37 United States Code 405.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The index for FY1998-1999 is 130 as of 15 January 1997. The rates for COLA reflect a pay raise effective 1 January of 2.8% in FY 1998 and 3.1% in FY 1999.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY | ′ 1998 Estin | nate | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|------------------|------------|----------|--|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| Barracks Cost of Living | 14,780 | \$1,539.65 | \$22,756 | 14,780 | \$1,529.42 | \$22,605 | 14,780 | \$1,342.49 | \$19,842 | |
| Cost of Living Regular | 7,086 | \$4,391.19 | 31,116 | 7,086 | \$4,362.20 | 30,911 | 7,086 | \$3,829.10 | 27,133 | |
| Housing | 469 | \$6,784.65 | 3,182 | 469 | \$6,738.97 | 3,161 | 469 | \$5,865.67 | 2,751 | |
| Temporary Lodging Allowance | 3,996 | \$2,069.82 | 8,271 | 3,996 | \$2,053.00 | 8,204 | 3,996 | \$1,787.29 | 7,142 | |
| Total Station Allowances | 26,331 | | \$65,325 | 26,331 | | \$64,881 | 26,331 | | \$56,868 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The decrease of \$8,013 from \$64,881 in FY 1998 to \$56,868 in FY 1999 is due to favorable foreign currency exchange rates offset by the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, the FY 1999 pay raise, and inflation applied to housing and temporary lodging allowance.

FY 1997 Actual \$2,062 FY 1998 Estimate \$2,105 FY 1999 Estimate \$2,169

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

As part of the DOD Quality of Life (QOL) actions, the funds requested will provide for payment of a cost of living allowance (COLA) to members of the Uniformed Services who are assigned to high cost areas in the continental United States(CONUS). A high cost area is defined as a locality where the cost of living exceeds the average cost of living in CONUS by an established threshold percentage during a base period. The threshold percentage is established by the Secretary of Defense and cannot be less than eight percent. The amount of COLA payable is the product of spendable income (based on regular military compensation) times the difference between the COLA index for the individual's high cost area and the threshold percentage. This allowance was authorized by the FY 1995 DOD Authorization Act.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

CONUS COLA payments are determined by multiplying the projected number of personnel eligible by an estimated rate.

The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following tables:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| FY 1997 | Actual | | ′ 1998 Estin | | F | FY 1999 Esti | mate |
|--------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|
| Number Avg F | Rate Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | | Avg Rate | |
| | | | ****** | | | Фоло ол | |
| 7,489 \$27 | 5.34 \$2,062 | 7,489 | \$281.08 | \$2,105 | 7,489 | \$289.62 | \$2,169 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The increase of \$64 from \$2,105 in FY 1998 to \$2,169 in FY 1999 is the result of the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise and the FY 1999 pay raise.

FY 1997 Actual \$66,929 FY 1998 Estimate \$74,780 FY 1999 Estimate \$76,519

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide payments to enlisted personnel for prescribed clothing as authorized by United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 7. This request includes the following types of clothing allowances:

- Initial military clothing allowances for recruits, broken-sevice reenlistees, & officer candidates.
- Initial civilian clothing allowances for selected individuals assigned duties in which civilian clothing is required (i.e., criminal investigators).
- Supplementary clothing allowances for personnel assigned to special organizations or details where the nature of the duties to be performed requires additional items.
- Basic clothing maintenance allowance is a cash payment paid to enlisted personnel from the sixth through the thirty-sixth month of service.
- Standard clothing maintenance allowance is a cash payment paid to enlisted personnel from the thirty-seventh month and each month thereafter.
- Beginning with Fiscal Year 1986 clothing maintenance allowances are paid on an annual vice a monthly basis.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Initial clothing allowances are determined by the types of accessions programmed. The clothing maintenance allowance is determined by the average strength and longevity of the enlisted force. Supplementary clothing allowance estimates are based on the number of individuals programed for assignment to special details or organizations.

The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | F | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|--|--------|----------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--------|------------------|----------|--|
| (1) Initial | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Military Clothing | | | | | | | | | | |
| Civilian Life, Men(New Recruit) | 27,875 | \$907.30 | \$25,291 | 27,235 | \$1,022.80 | \$27,856 | 27,931 | \$1,038.14 | \$28,996 | |
| Civilian Life, Men(New Recruit)Partial | 4,129 | 317.56 | 1,311 | 4,142 | 357.98 | 1,483 | 4,247 | 363.35 | 1,543 | |
| Civilian Life, Women(New Recruit) | 1,911 | \$1,169.59 | 2,235 | 2,040 | \$1,288.30 | 2,628 | 2,232 | \$1,307.62 | 2,919 | |
| Civilian Life, Women(New Recruit)Partial | 568 | 409.36 | 233 | 510 | 450.91 | 230 | 558 | 457.67 | 255 | |
| Broken Reenl, Non-Obligors | 25 | 907.30 | 23 | 1 | 1,022.80 | 1 | 0 | 1,038.14 | 0 | |
| Broken Reenl, Obligors | 74 | 181.46 | 13 | 4 | 204.56 | 1 | 0 | 207.63 | 0 | |
| Officer Candidates | 758 | 471.80 | 358 | 739 | 531.86 | 393 | 549 | 539.83 | 296 | |
| Temporary Reversions | 11 | 471.80 | 5 | 0 | 531.86 | 0 | 0 | 539.83 | 0 | |
| Subtotal | 35,351 | | \$29,469 | 34,671 | | \$32,592 | 35,517 | | \$34,009 | |
| (b) Civilian Clothing | | | | | | | | | | |
| Winter and Summer | 175 | \$1,232.00 | \$216 | 175 | \$1,270.00 | \$222 | 175 | \$1,289.00 | \$226 | |
| Winter or Summer | 0 | 796.00 | 0 | 0 | 813.00 | 0 | 0 | 825.00 | 0 | |
| Temporary Duty | 173 | 455.00 | 79 | 173 | 465.00 | 80 | 173 | 472.00 | 82 | |
| Special Continuing-Dual Season | 88 | 616.00 | 54 | 88 | 635.00 | 56 | 88 | 644.50 | 57 | |
| Civilian State Department | 700 | 1,232.00 | 862 | 700 | 1,270.00 | 889 | 700 | 1,289.00 | 902 | |
| Subtotal | 1,136 | | \$1,211 | 1,136 | | \$1,247 | 1,136 | | \$1,267 | |
| TOTAL INITIAL | | | \$30,680 | | | \$33,839 | | | \$35,276 | |

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|--|----------------|----------|------------------|---------|----------|------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount |
| (2) Basic Maintenance Male | 59,129 | \$187.20 | \$11,069 | 56,686 | \$216.00 | \$12,244 | 56,059 | \$219.24 | \$12,290 |
| Standard Maintenance Male | 73,728 | \$266.40 | 19,641 | 75,556 | \$306.00 | 23,120 | 75,053 | \$310.59 | 23,311 |
| Basic Maintenance Female | 3,641 | \$219.60 | 800 | 3,490 | \$248.40 | 867 | 3,451 | \$252.13 | 870 |
| Standard Maintenance Female | 3,635 | \$313.20 | 1,138 | 3,725 | \$352.80 | 1,314 | 3,701 | \$358.09 | 1,325 |
| Total Maintenance | 140,133 | | \$32,648 | 139,457 | | \$37,545 | 138,264 | | \$37,796 |
| (3) Supplementary Allowance | 10,065 | \$330.45 | \$3,326 | 10,065 | \$337.39 | \$3,396 | 10,065 | \$342.45 | \$3,447 |
| (4) Advance Funding for New Clothing Items | | | 275 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Total Clothing Allowance | | | \$66,929 | | | \$74,780 | | | \$76,519 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

The increase of \$1,739 from \$74,780 in FY 1998 to \$76,519 in FY 1999 is primarily the result of an increase in initial issues and the FY 1999 inflation factors, offset by the decrease in maintenance payments.

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested are to equitably reimburse members of the Uniformed Services involuntarily separated from their dependents for the average extra expenses that result from the separation as authorized under Title 37 United States Code 427.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Allowances for family separation payments are determined by multiplying the number of personnel eligible for each type of allowance by the statutory rate applicable.

The Marine Corps supports the FY 1998 National Defense Authorization Act that increased the FSA payment from \$75 to \$100 per month for those members in TDY and PCS status.

The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following tables:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | FY | FY 1998 Estimate | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|---|----------------|----------|---------|------------------|------------|----------|------------------|------------|----------|--|
| | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | | 3 | Amount | Number | Avg Rate | Amount | |
| On PCS with Dependents | | | | | | | | | | |
| not authorized On Board Ship for More | 6,135 | \$900.00 | \$5,522 | 6,100 | \$1,200.00 | \$7,320 | 5,995 | \$1,200.00 | \$7,194 | |
| Than Thirty Days | 183 | \$900.00 | \$165 | 183 | \$1,200.00 | \$220 | 183 | \$1,200.00 | \$220 | |
| On TDY for More Than Thirty Days with Dependents not | | | | | | | | | | |
| residing near TDY station | 4,302 | \$900.00 | \$3,872 | 4,302 | \$1,200.00 | \$5,162 | 4,302 | \$1,200.00 | \$5,162 | |
| Total Family Separation Allowance | 10,620 | | \$9,559 | 10,585 | | \$12,702 | 10,480 | | \$12,576 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The decrease of \$126 from \$12,702 in FY 1998 to \$12,576 in FY 1999 is the result of the decrease in the number of unaccompanied tours.

FY 1997 Actual \$58,743 FY 1998 Estimate \$60,291 FY 1999 Estimate \$62,104

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested will provide payments for:

- Unused accrued leave to enlisted personnel discharged from active duty under honorable conditions as authorized by United States Code Title 37, Pay and Allowances of the Uniformed Services, Chapter 9.
- Severance pay to enlisted personnel who are disabled, as authorized by United States Code Title 10, Armed Forces, Chapter 61, Retirement or Separation, including elimination severance pay to enlisted not eligible for retirement, as authorized by United States Code, Title 10, Armed Forces, Chapter 59, Separation.
- Donations (not to exceed \$25) to each Marine prisoner upon his release from confinement under court martial sentence involving other than honorable discharge and to each person discharged from the Marine Corps for fraudulent enlistment.
- Voluntary Separation Incentive (VSI) and Special Separation Benefit (SSB) payments to enlisted personnel who are encouraged to leave active duty voluntarily, as authorized in Sections 1174a and 1175 of Title 10, United States Code (enacted in the FY 1992 National Defense Authorization Act, Public Law 102-190).
- Early Retirement- The FY 1993 Defense Authorization Act approved an active duty early retirement program for use during the force drawdown. The early retirement program is necessary to shape the 15-20 year segment of the force. It will assist the services in achieving their drawdown goals of maintaining readiness and treating people fairly. The criteria for early retirement will include such factors as grade, years of service, and skill, with a focus on the population where the inventory exceeds requirements. Members approved for early retirement will receive the same benefits as individuals with 20 or more years of service. However, their retired pay will be reduced one percent for each year that they are short of 20 years of active duty. The early retirement amount is the product of 2.5 percent X the years of service X basic pay (adjusted for COLA) X reduction factor. For members who leave under the early retirement program, the Marine Corps is required to establish a subaccount within the Military Personnel Appropriation to fund up front all early retirement payments including cost of living adjustments, which will cover the entire initial period. This period is defined as that period equal to the difference between 20 years and the number of years completed by the member. The authority to use VSI, SSB and the early retirement programs terminates on 01 October 1999.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Separation payments are determined by multiplying the projected number eligible for each type of payment by the average payment applicable based on past experience.

The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | | | 97 Actual | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-----|-------------|----------|------------------|-----|----|-------------|------------------|-------|----|-------------|-------------|----------|
| Lump Sum Terminal Leave Payments | Number | Avg | Avg Rate | Amount | Numb | A٠ | vg | Avg Rate | Amount | Num | | Avg Days | Avg Rate | Amount |
| E-9 | 123 | 19 | \$2,109.74 | \$259 | 12 | 6 | 19 | \$2,168.81 | \$273 | 1 | 18 | 19 | \$2,236.05 | \$264 |
| E-8 | 453 | 20 | \$1,746.72 | 791 | 45 | 2 | 20 | \$1,795.63 | 812 | 4 | 30 | 20 | \$1,851.29 | 796 |
| E-7 | 1,087 | 25 | \$1,865.34 | 2,028 | 109 | 2 : | 25 | \$1,917.57 | 2,094 | 10 | 64 | 25 | \$1,977.01 | 2,104 |
| E-6 | 1,885 | 27 | \$1,731.29 | 3,263 | 170 | 0 2 | 27 | \$1,779.77 | 3,026 | 17 | ე4 | 27 | \$1,834.94 | 3,127 |
| E-5 | 4,894 | 19 | \$958.97 | 4,693 | 479 | 6 | 19 | \$985.82 | 4,728 | 48 | 42 | 19 | \$1,016.38 | 4,921 |
| E-4 | 10,202 | 13 | \$560.43 | 5,718 | 1053 | 9 | 13 | \$576.12 | 6,072 | 107 | 32 | 13 | \$593.98 | 6,375 |
| E-3 | 3,932 | 16 | \$594.58 | 2,338 | 418 | 8 | 16 | \$611.23 | 2,560 | 42 | 60 | 16 | \$630.18 | 2,685 |
| E-2 | 1,118 | 15 | \$493.83 | 552 | 116 | 7 | 15 | \$507.66 | 592 | 11 | 91 | 15 | \$523.39 | 623 |
| E-1 | 1,090 | 14 | \$408.95 | 446 | 100 | 1 | 14 | \$420.40 | 421 | 9 | 88 | 14 | \$433.43 | 428 |
| Total | 24,784 | | | \$20,088 | 25,06 | 1 | | | \$20,578 | 25,3 | 29 | | | \$21,323 |
| Severance Pay, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability | 1,985 | i | \$10,461.96 | \$20,767 | 1,98 | 5 | | \$10,754.89 | \$21,348 | 1,9 | 85 | | \$11,088.30 | \$22,010 |
| Authorized Donations | 499 |) | 20.00 | \$10 | 49 | 9 | | 20.00 | \$10 | 4 | 99 | | 20.00 | \$10 |
| Severance Pay, Non-Disability | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Involuntary - Half Pay | 385 | i | | \$4,442 | 38 | 5 | | | \$4,566 | 3 | 85 | | | \$4,707 |
| Involuntary - Full Pay | 523 | ; | | \$12,567 | 52 | :3 | | | \$12,920 | 5 | 23 | | | \$13,319 |
| Voluntary - SSB | 0 |) | | \$0 | | 0 | | | \$0 | | 0 | | | \$0 |
| Voluntary Separation Incentive | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Initial payment | 0 |) | | \$0 | | 0 | | | \$0 | | 0 | | | \$0 |
| Trust Fund payment | 0 |) | | \$869 | | 0 | | | \$869 | | 0 | | | \$735 |
| Early Retirement Program | | | | \$0 | | | | | \$0 | | | | | \$0 |
| Total Separation Pay | | | | \$58,743 | | | | | \$60,291 | | | | | \$62,104 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The increase of \$1,813 from \$60,291 in FY 1998 to \$62,104 in FY 1999 is the result the FY 99 pay raise and an increase in lump sum leave payments, offset by a decrease in the VSI Trust Fund payment.

FY 1997 Actual \$215,417 FY 1998 Estimate \$221,608 FY 1999 Estimate \$224,831

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested represent the Government's contribution (as an employer) as required by the Federal Insurance Contribution Act under provision of 26 U.S.C. 3101, 3111 and P.L. 98-21 "Social Security Amendment of 1983." Funds requested for military service credits reflect the administration's decision to have DOD rather than Health and Human Services fund military service social security wage credits for non-wage income effective 1 October 1987.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The Government's contribution of Social Security costs is based on the percentage rate set by law on a member's salary for a calendar year. P.L. 98-21, "Social Security Amendment of 1983" dated 20 April 1983 established the tax rate while the maximum taxable income is determined by the Social Security Administration. There is no wage cap on the 1.45% medical contribution.

Taxable income ceilings for OASDI are as follows:

Calendar Year 1997 - 7.65% on first \$65,400 and 1.45% on the remainder. Calendar Year 1998 - 7.65% on first \$68,100 and 1.45% on the remainder. Calendar Year 1999 - 7.65% on first \$71,100 and 1.45% on the remainder.

Funding for FY 1997, FY 1998 and FY 1999 includes employer's contribution to Social Security for which military members receive wage credit but no social security tax (i.e., quarters and subsistence allowances). DOD makes direct payments to the Social Security Trust Funds based on Health and Human Services (HHS) estimates to cover the cost of these additional credits.

The computation of fund requirements is provided in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | FY 1998 Estimate | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| | Number Avg Rate Amount | Number Avg Rate Amount | Number Avg Rate Amount | | | |
| Serv Credits Non-Entitled | 155,560 \$1,227.83 \$191,001 \$25,429 (1,013) | 155,164 \$1,276.87 \$198,125 \$24,568 (1,085) | 154,126 \$1,313.70 \$202,475 \$23,473 (1,117) | | | |
| Total FICA | \$215,417 | \$221,608 | \$224,831 | | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The increase of \$3,223 from \$221,608 in FY 1998 to \$224,831 in FY 1999 is the result of the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise, and the FY 1999 pay raise, offset by the decrease in average strength.

| Total Pay & Allowances Enlisted | \$4,134,113 | \$4,247,752 | \$4,334,953 |
|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Less: Reimbursables | 7,360 | 7,910 | 7,961 |
| Total Direct Program | \$4,126,753 | \$4,239,842 | \$4,326,992 |

SUBSISTENCE OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES (DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)

BUDGET ACTIVITY 4 AMOUNT FY 1998 DIRECT PROGRAM \$338,774 INCREASES: Basic Allowance for Subsistence -\$9,117 The increase is due to the annualization of the FY 1998 pay raise (1%), and the FY 1999 pay raise (3.0%). The 3.0% BAS increase is comprised of two components, 1% increase for pay raise and 2.0% for Partial BAS payments. Subsistence in Kind -\$944 The increase is due to inflation offset by a decrease in average strength and rations. **TOTAL INCREASES** \$10,061 FY 1999 DIRECT PROGRAM \$348,835

| FY 1997 Actual | \$207,154 |
|------------------|-----------|
| FY 1998 Estimate | \$219,329 |
| FY 1999 Estimate | \$228,436 |

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested provide for the payment of subsistence allowances to active duty enlisted personnel under the provisions of 37 U.S.C. 402. It includes allowances when the individual is authorized to subsist separately, when the member is in a leave status, and when rations in kind are not available.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

| The funding requirement is based on the average number of enlisted personnel entitled to receive the several types of allowances. The | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| computation of fund requirements is provided in the following tables: | | CY 1997 | CY 1998 | CY 1999 | | | | |
| | Authorized to Subsist Separately | \$7.36 | \$7.43 | \$7.50 | | | | |
| | Leave Rations E1 under 4 Months | 6.79 | 6.86 | 6.93 | | | | |
| | Rations in Kind Not Available | 8.30 | 8.38 | 8.46 | | | | |

Starting in FY 1998, Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) reform was initiated by authorizing a Partial BAS payment to enlisted personnel. The Partial BAS is a cost neutral effort to provide all eligible personnel with a BAS payment. The growth of BAS is limited to one percent per year in order to allow the Department to make Partial BAS payments with the remaining pay raise resources to members receiving Subsistence-in-Kind. Projected increase in cost growth will allow the U. S. Department of Agriculture food plan to catch up with the BAS payment in approximately six years, at which time all enlisted personnel will be entitled to a BAS payment.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------|------------------|------------|-----------|--|
| | Number | Av. Rate | Amount | Number | Av. Rate | Amount | Number | Av. Rate | Amount | |
| (1) When Authorized to Subsist | | | | | | | | | | |
| Separately | 57,006 | \$2,667.08 | \$152,040 | 57,869 | \$2,705.51 | \$156,565 | 57,515 | \$2,731.06 | \$157,077 | |
| (2) Leave Rations | 10,257 | 2,667.08 | \$27,356 | 10,409 | 2,705.51 | 28,162 | 10,338 | 2,731.06 | 28,234 | |
| E1 under 4 months | 145 | 2,459.95 | \$357 | 141 | 2,497.46 | 352 | 139 | 2,523.01 | 351 | |
| (3) When Rations in Kind Not | | | | | | | | | | |
| Available | 9,111 | 3,007.42 | \$27,401 | 9,346 | 3,051.34 | 28,518 | 9,295 | 3,080.54 | 28,634 | |
| Total | 76,519 | | \$207,154 | 77,765 | | \$213,597 | 77,287 | | \$214,296 | |
| (4) Partial BAS | | | | 67,730 | 84.63 | 5,732 | 66,878 | 211.43 | 14,140 | |
| Gross BAS | | | \$207,154 | 145,495 | | \$219,329 | 144,165 | | \$228,436 | |
| Less Reimbursables | | | 31 | | | 26 | | | 16 | |
| Total Direct Program | | | \$207,123 | | | \$219,303 | | | \$228,420 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Basic Allowance for Subsistence increase of \$9,107 from \$219,329 in FY 1998 to \$228,436 in FY 1999 is due to increases in pay raise and Partial BAS offset by a decrease in average strength.

Actual - FY 1997 \$134,641 Estimate - FY 1998 \$131,779 Estimate - FY 1999 \$134,007

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested provide for rations furnished eligible military personnel when they do not receive a cash allowance for subsistence (I0 U.S.C. 6081(a)). It also provides for the new or improved subsistence items being introduced into the military supply system, losses of material due to spoilage, and flight meals under 10 U.S.C 6085.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The requirement is based on the number of rations furnished to military personnel that are entitled to subsist in Marine Corps messes. The ration rates are based on the Basic Daily Food Allowance escalated to account for inflation.

The computation of funding requirements is provided in the following tables:

| | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 |
|--|-----------|---------|---------|
| Personnel Statistics | | | |
| (1) Average Enlisted Strength Marines | 155,560 | 155,164 | 154,126 |
| (2) Less Number provided for elsewhere (average strength equivalent) |): | | |
| a. On Monetary Allowances | 78,441 | 77,763 | 77,285 |
| b. Operational rations consumed for Operating and Training | | | |
| (1) Meal, Ready To Eat (MRE) | 5,750 | 5,730 | 5,692 |
| (2) B-ration Field Issue | 2,311 | 2,189 | 2,174 |
| (3) T-ration Field Issue | 755 | 790 | 784 |
| T. I.D. I. C | | | |
| Total Deductions | 87,257 | 86,472 | 85,935 |
| (3) Marine enlisted entitled to be subsisted | 68,303 | 68,692 | 68,191 |

Personnel Statistics (Continued)

| Plus: Other Services entitled to subsist in Marine messes | 945 | 917 | 904 |
|--|--------|--------|--------|
| Minus: Marines entitled to subsist in other Services messes. | 8,776 | 8,749 | 8,691 |
| Total entitled to subsist in messes | 60,472 | 60,860 | 60,404 |

Distribution of Total Entitled to Subsist in Marine Corps Messes

| | | FY 1997 Act | tual | F | FY 1998 Esti | mate | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------------|--------|---------------|--|
| | Number | Absent | Number | Number | Absent | Number | Number | Absent | Number | |
| CONUS MARINES OTHERS | 45,241 627 | 48.0% | 23,570 627 | 45,557 610 | 48.0% | 23,739 610 | 45,220 602 | 48.0% | 23,564 602 | |
| OVERSEAS MARINES OTHERS | 3 14,286 318 | | 7,149 318 | 14,386 307 | 50.0% | 7,193 307 | 14,280 302 | 50.0% | 7,140 302 | |
| TOTAL | 60,472 | | 31,664 | 60,860 | | 31,849 | 60,404 | | 31,608 | |

Subsistence in Messes

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | F | -Y 1997 Ad | ctual | | FY 1998 Estimate | | | | | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | Net Avg Str | Rate Per Day | Per Annum | Amount | Net Avg Str | Rate Per Day | Per Annum | Amount | Net Avg Str | Rate Per Day | Per Annum | Amount | |
| CONUS Marine Others | 23,570 627 | \$5.63 5.63 | \$2,054.95 \$2,054.95 | \$48,435 1,288 | 23,739 610 | \$5.48 5.48 | \$2,000.20 \$2,000.20 | \$47,483 1,220 | 23,564 602 | \$5.56 5.56 | \$2,029.40 \$2,029.40 | \$47,821 1,222 | |
| OVERSEAS Marine Others | 7,149 318 | 6.29 6.29 | \$2,295.85 \$2,295.85 | 16,413 730 | 7,193 307 | 6.37 6.37 | \$2,325.05 \$2,325.05 | 16,724 714 | 7,140 302 | 6.47 6.47 | \$2,361.55 \$2,361.55 | 16,861 713 | |
| TOTAL | 31,664 | | _ | \$66,866 | 31,849 | | - | \$66,141 | 31,608 | | - | \$66,617 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Increase of \$476 from \$66,141 in FY 1998 to \$66,617 in FY 1999 is due to inflation offset by a decrease in average strength.

Operational Rations

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | F` | Y 1997 Actu | al | F | Y 1998 Estin | nate | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Quantity | Rate | Amount | Quantity | Rate | Amount | Quantity | Rate | Amount |
| Meal, Ready To Eat (MRE)(Box) w/Fuel Bar Trioxane | 524,655 0 | \$76.76 \$0.58 | \$40,273 \$0 | 522,903 1,500 | \$73.03 \$0.50 | \$38,188 \$1 | 519,405 1,490 | \$74.13 \$0.51 | \$38,503 \$1 |
| 2. Flameless Ration Heater (FRH)(Each) | 52,128 | \$0.61 | \$32 | 0 | \$0.60 | \$0 | 0 | \$0.61 | \$0 |
| 3. Bread Shelf Stable (BBS)(Each) | 527,083 | \$0.48 | \$253 | 525,420 | \$0.49 | \$257 | 521,905 | \$0.50 | \$261 |
| 4. Rations Cold Weather (RCW)(Box) | 22,458 | \$83.89 | \$1,884 | 6,387 | \$81.83 | \$523 | 6,344 | \$83.06 | \$527 |
| 5. T-Rations | 275,400 | \$10.03 | \$2,762 | 288,258 | \$9.91 | \$2,857 | 286,330 | \$10.06 | \$2,880 |
| 6. Flight Rations | | | \$19 | | | \$19 | | | \$19 |
| 7. B-Rations (Unitized) B-ration (Bulk) | 843,600 0 | \$9.35 \$6.78 | \$7,888 \$0 | 798,892 0 | \$9.35 \$6.88 | \$7,470 \$0 | 793,548 0 | \$9.49 \$6.98 | \$7,531 \$0 |
| TOTAL | | - | \$53,111 | | - | \$49,315 | | - | \$49,722 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Increase of \$407 from \$49,315 in FY 1998 to \$49,722 in FY 1999 is due to inflation offset by the number of rations.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual Amount | FY 1998 Estimate Amount | FY 1999 Estimate Amount |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Augmentation Rations | | | |
| 1. Supplemental Rations | \$2,764 | \$2,822 | \$2,864 |
| Other Programs | | | |
| 1. New Food Program | \$2 | \$2 | \$2 |
| 2. Inventory Adjustment Due to St | rveys \$18 | \$18 | \$18 |
| 3. Food Import Embargo | \$780 | \$795 | \$808 |
| 4. Host Country Feeding | \$370 | \$378 | \$384 |
| Sale of Meals | \$10,730 | \$12,308 | \$13,592 |
| Total Subsistence in Kind Requireme | sts \$134,641 | \$131,779 | \$134,007 |
| Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: | The increase of \$1,108 from \$130,42 inflation and increased ration requiren | | in FY 1999 is due to |
| Total Program | \$341,795 | \$351,108 | \$362,443 |
| Less Reimbursable Program | 10,761 | 12,334 | 13,608 |
| Total Direct Program | \$331,034 | \$338,774 | \$348,835 |

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION TRAVEL (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| BUDGET ACTIVITY 5 | , | , | AMOUNT |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------|
| FY98 DIRECT BUDGET | | | \$221,199 |
| INCREASES: | | | |
| Program Increases | | | |
| Increase in Dependent Commerical Air | | 61 | |
| Increase in ITGBL | | 10 | |
| Increase in Member Travel | | 342 | |
| Increase in Dependent Travel | | 426 | |
| Increase in Member AMC | | 294 | |
| Increase in MSC Cargo | | 124 | |
| Increase in MSC POV | | 59 | |
| Increase Port Handling Cargo | | 17 | |
| Increase Port Handling POV | | 44 | |
| Increase in Trailer Allowance | | 12 | |
| Increase in DLA | | 494 | |
| Increase in AMC Cargp | | 447 | |
| Projected Inflation Increases: | | | |
| Increase in Commercial Air Member | 1.50% | 509 | |
| Increase in Dependent Commercial Air | 1.50% | 84 | |
| Increase in Dependent Travel | 1.50% | 8 | |
| Increase in ICC | 1.50% | 1,523 | |
| Increase in ITGBL | 1.50% | 1,037 | |
| Increase in Member AMC | 4.00% | 456 | |
| Increase in Dependent AMC | 4.00% | 89 | |
| Increase in AMC Cargo | 5.00% | 125 | |
| Increase in Member Travel | 1.50% | 77 | |
| Increase in MSC POV | 0.60% | 4 | |
| Increase in Nontemporary Storage | 1.50% | 120 | |
| Increase in Trailer Allowance | 1.50% | 10 | |
| Rate Increases | | | |
| Pay Raise | | 438 | |
| Annualization of Pay Raise | | 144 | |
| A THI GALLECTION OF FLAY TAILOG | | ודד | |
| TOTAL INCREASES | | | \$6,954 |

DECREASES: **Program Decreases** Decrease in TLE (157)Decrease in Member Commercial Air (144)Decrease in Dependent AMC (72)Decrease in ICC (5) Decrease in Nontemporary Storage (186)TOTAL DECREASES: Decrease in Port Handling Cargo -1.20% (7) Decrease in Port Handling POV -1.20% (13)Decrease in MSC Cargo -8.80% (36)

(\$620)

\$227,533

TOTAL DECREASES

FY99 DIRECT PROGRAM

BUDGET ACTIVITY 5 - PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION TRAVEL SUMMARY OF PROJECT REQUIREMENTS MOVES (In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 | Actual | FY 1998 | Estimate | FY 1999 | Estimate |
|---|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| | Moves | Amount | Moves | Amount | Moves | Amount |
| | | | | | | |
| ACCESSION TRAVEL | 36,189 | \$28,637 | 35,632 | \$28,952 | 36,554 | \$30,096 |
| TRAINING TRAVEL | 3,515 | 4,589 | 3,680 | 5,015 | 3,668 | 5,071 |
| OPERATION TRAVEL | 12,475 | 60,483 | 10,590 | 52,018 | 10,531 | 52,995 |
| ROTATION TRAVEL | 17,312 | 81,562 | 17,079 | 84,235 | 17,268 | 87,581 |
| SEPARATION TRAVEL | 37,139 | 41,273 | 36,384 | 41,309 | 36,856 | 42,014 |
| TRAVEL OF ORGANIZED UNITS | 359 | 515 | 693 | 644 | 703 | 771 |
| NON-TEMPORARY STORAGE | | 3,592 | | 4,705 | | 4,726 |
| TEMPORARY LODGING EXPENSE | | 2,044 | | 2,954 | | 2,802 |
| IN-PLACE CONSECUTIVE OVERSEAS TOURS/ OVERSEAS TOUR EXTENSION INCENTIVE PROGRAM | | 1,668 | | 1,658 | | 1,698 |
| TOTAL OBLIGATIONS | | \$224,363 | | \$221,490 | | \$227,754 |
| LESS REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM | | (\$289) | | (\$291) | | (\$221) |
| TOTAL DIRECT PROGRAM | 106,989 | \$224,074 | 104,058 | \$221,199 | 105,580 | \$227,533 |

PERMANENT CHANGE OF STATION SUMMARY OF REQUIREMENTS (In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 | 7 Actual | FY 1998 E | stimate | FY 1999 E | Estimate |
|--|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | No. | Amount | No. | Amount | No. | Amount |
| Travel of Military Member | 106,989 | \$61,443 | 104,058 | \$60,976 | 105,580 | \$62,939 |
| Mileage | 59,540 | 11,793 | 56,715 | 11,724 | 57,637 | 11,932 |
| Per Diem | 86,646 | 13,119 | 83,115 | 12,528 | 84,265 | 12,308 |
| GTRs | 27,106 | 3,287 | 26,444 | 3,322 | 26,986 | 3,452 |
| AMC | 15,234 | 10,587 | 15,157 | 10,717 | 15,354 | 11,542 |
| Commercial Air | 18,235 | 22,657 | 17,850 | 22,685 | 18,249 | 23,705 |
| Travel of Dependents (Family) | 17,946 | 13,760 | 17,032 | 13,634 | 16,761 | 13,856 |
| Mileage | 20,410 | 2,512 | 19,553 | 2,372 | 19,489 | 2,296 |
| Per Diem | 39,612 | 5,168 | 37,407 | 4,665 | 36,846 | 5,153 |
| GTRs | 566 | 293 | 1,831 | 680 | 982 | 332 |
| AMC | 3,883 | 2,076 | 3,884 | 2,132 | 3,825 | 2,152 |
| Commercial Air | 1,683 | 3,711 | 1,636 | 3,785 | 1,655 | 3,923 |
| Transportation of Household Goods | 52,737 | 117,127 | 50,797 | 113,770 | 51,051 | 116,605 |
| Land Shipments | 24,912 | 72,185 | 23,516 | 67,606 | 23,303 | 68,680 |
| ITGBL Shipments | 15,469 | 41,203 | 15,248 | 42,317 | 15,588 | 43,964 |
| MSC (M. Tons) | 11,958 | 1,487 | 11,630 | 1,486 | 11,756 | 1,535 |
| AMC (S. Tons) | 398 | 2,252 | 403 | 2,361 | 404 | 2,426 |
| Dislocation Allowance | 15,361 | 19,517 | 14,312 | 18,555 | 14,428 | 19,633 |
| Trailer Allowance | 215 | 1,084 | 193 | 985 | 212 | 1,114 |
| Transportation of POV's | 2,433 | 2,569 | 2,432 | 2,638 | 2,463 | 2,716 |
| Non-Temporary Storage | 10,132 | 3,592 | 10,337 | 4,705 | 10,008 | 4,726 |
| Port Handling Charges | 10,905 | 1,559 | 10,881 | 1,615 | 11,040 | 1,665 |
| Temporary Lodging Expense | | 2,044 | | 2,954 | | 2,802 |
| In-Place Consecutive Overseas Tours/Overseas Tour Extension Incentive Program | | 1,668 | | 1,658 | | 1,698 |
| Total Obligations | | \$224,363 | | \$221,490 | | \$227,754 |
| Less Reimbursements | | (\$289) | | (\$291) | | (\$221) |
| Total Direct Program | | \$224,074 | | \$221,199 | | \$227,533 |

PROJECT: A Accession Travel FY 1997 - Actual \$28,637 FY 1998 - Estimate \$28,952

FY 1999 - Estimate \$30,096

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) officers appointed to a commissioned grade from civilian life, military academies, NROTC, and reserve officers called or recalled to extended active duty, from home or point where orders were received to first permanent duty station or training school of twenty weeks or more duration and (2) officers or warrant officers appointed or recalled from enlisted status from station where they served as enlisted to new permanent duty station or training school of twenty weeks or more duration. (Includes officers appointed from enlisted status upon graduation from OCS, officers leaving the Marine Corps Basic School, and newly commissioned officers while attending flight training.)

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) enlistees, reenlistees, and prior service personnel from recruiting station or place of enlistment to first permanent duty station or training school of twenty weeks or more duration and (2) recalled enlisted reservists from home to first permanent duty station or training school of twenty weeks or more duration.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The estimate for Accession Travel includes PCS requirements for planned officers and enlisted gains to meet the Marine Corps strength requirements.

The number of moves by type and the associated fiscal year funding requirements are shown in the following tables:

PROJECT: A Accession Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | • | 1997 Actual | | 19 | 998 Estimat | е | 1999 Estimate | | |
|--|--------|-------------|---------|--------|-------------|---------|---------------|----------|---------|
| A(a) Officers | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| A(a) Officers | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 1,595 | \$270.85 | \$432 | 1,626 | \$271.22 | \$441 | 1,583 | \$272.27 | \$431 |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 235 | 387.23 | 91 | 275 | 400.00 | 110 | 238 | 453.78 | 108 |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 1,703 | 1,075.16 | 1,831 | 1,833 | 1,125.48 | 2,063 | 1,779 | 1,152.33 | 2,050 |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 659 | 603.29 | 398 | 678 | 630.43 | 427 | 660 | 649.98 | 429 |
| (5) Trailer Allowance | 3 | 6,238.11 | 19 | 3 | 6,369.11 | 19 | 3 | 6,502.86 | 20 |
| (6) Privately Owned Vehicles (POV) | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) MSC | 81 | 890.24 | 72 | 83 | 911.39 | 76 | 81 | 924.05 | 75 |
| (b) Port Handling (Military Traffic Management Command | 6 | 537.50 | 3 | 6 | 568.14 | 3 | 6 | 561.32 | 3 |
| Total A(a)(6) | , | | 75 | | | 79 | | | 78 |
| (7) Port Handling Costs (HHG, M. Tons) | 61 | 16.13 | 1 | 63 | 17.94 | 1 | 61 | 17.72 | 1 |
| Total A(a) | | | \$2,847 | | | \$3,140 | | | \$3,117 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Officer member Accession moves decrease 43 from 1,626 in FY 1998 to 1,583 in FY 1999. As member moves decrease, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other transportation items also decrease. The decrease of \$23 from \$3,140 in FY 1998 to \$3,117 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the decrease in member moves offset by inflation changes within the rates.

PROJECT: A Accession Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | | 1997 Actual | | | 1998 Estir | mate | | 1999 Estimate | |
|--|--------|-------------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------|---------------|----------|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| A(b) Enlisted | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 34,594 | \$661.39 | \$22,880 | 34,006 | \$672.44 | \$22,867 | 34,971 | \$683.65 | \$23,908 |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 664 | 614.46 | 408 | 665 | 621.05 | 413 | 666 | 639.64 | 426 |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 1,527 | 1,510.15 | 2,306 | 1,508 | 1,546.42 | 2,332 | 1,542 | 1,577.82 | 2,433 |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 546 | 247.25 | 135 | 535 | 258.24 | 138 | 551 | 266.79 | 147 |
| (5) Trailer Allowance(6) Privately Owned Vehicles(POV) | 1 | 3,247.47 | 3 | 1 | 3,315.67 | 3 | 1 | 3,385.30 | 3 |
| (a) MSĆ | 43 | 911.11 | 39 | 43 | 930.23 | 40 | 43 | 953.49 | 41 |
| (b) Port Handling (Military Traffic Management Command) | 35 | 553.38 | 19 | 35 | 555.56 | 19 | 36 | 583.33 | 21 |
| Total A(b)(6) | | | 58 | | | 59 | | | 62 |
| (7) Port Handling Costs (HHG, M. Tons) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Total A(b) | | | \$25,790 | | | \$25,812 | | | \$26,979 |
| Total Accession Travel | | | \$28,637 | | | \$28,952 | | | \$30,096 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Enlisted member Accession moves increase 965 from 34,006 in FY 1998 to 34,971 in FY 1999. As member moves increase, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other transportation items also increase. The increase of \$1,167 from \$25,812 in FY 1998 to \$26,979 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the increase in member moves and inflation changes within the rates.

 PROJECT: B Training Travel
 FY 1997 - Actual
 \$4,589

 FY 1998 - Estimate
 \$5,015

 FY 1999 - Estimate
 \$5,071

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested provide for the Continental United States PCS Movements of (1) officers and warrant officers from the previous Continental United States permanent duty station to formal service or civilian schools, including technical schools, flight training schools, factory training, and other approved courses of instruction of 20 weeks duration or more; and (2) officer and warrant officer school attendees from school to their next permanent Continental United States duty station. (Excludes Academy graduates, Marine Corps Basic School graduates, Officer Candidate School graduates, flight training graduates, ROTC graduates, and others chargeable as Accession Travel.)

Funds requested provide for the Continental United States PCS Movements of (1) enlisted personnel from the previous Continental United States permanent duty station to formal service or civilian schools, including technical schools, flight training schools, factory training, and other approved courses of instruction of 20 weeks duration or more; (2) enlisted school graduates and eliminees from school to their next Continental United States permanent duty station; and (3) enlisted personnel ordered to training leading to a commission if such training period is of 20 weeks duration or more.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

This estimate is based on the planned training requirements for officer and enlisted personnel.

The number of moves and associated fiscal year funding requirements are shown in the following tables:

PROJECT: B Training Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | • | 1997 Actual | | | 1998 Estimate | | | 1999 Estimate | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------|--------|---------------|---------|--|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | |
| B(a) Officers | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 1,454 | \$169.19 | \$246 | 1,559 | \$169.98 | \$265 | 1,546 | \$170.76 | \$264 | |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 761 | 186.60 | 142 | 888 | 191.44 | 170 | 811 | 207.15 | 168 | |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 1,096 | 2,055.66 | 2,253 | 1,184 | 2,100.51 | 2,487 | 1,171 | 2,148.59 | 2,516 | |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 803 | 753.67 | 605 | 868 | 784.06 | 681 | 857 | 803.97 | 689 | |
| (5) Trailer Allowance | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | |
| Total B(a) | | | \$3,246 | | | \$3,603 | | | \$3,637 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Officer member Training moves decrease 13 from 1,559 in FY 1998 to 1,546 in FY 1999. As member moves decrease, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other transportation also decrease. The increase of \$34 from \$3,603 in FY 1998 to \$3,637 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the decrease in member moves offset by inflation changes within the rates.

PROJECT: B Training Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | , | 1997 Actual | | | 998 Estimate | Э | 1999 Estimate | | |
|--|--------|-------------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|---------------|----------|---------|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| B(b) Enlisted | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 2,061 | \$224.65 | \$463 | 2,121 | \$226.78 | \$481 | 2,122 | \$228.56 | \$485 |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 69 | 739.13 | 51 | 71 | 760.56 | 54 | 74 | 770.27 | 57 |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 292 | 2,243.15 | 655 | 302 | 2,291.39 | 692 | 300 | 2,343.33 | 703 |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 226 | 713.15 | 161 | 231 | 743.48 | 172 | 231 | 761.90 | 176 |
| (5) Trailer Allowance | 2 | 6,382.19 | 13 | 2 | 6,516.22 | 13 | 2 | 6,653.06 | 13 |
| Total b(b) | | | \$1,343 | | | \$1,412 | | | \$1,434 |
| Total Training Travel | | | \$4,589 | | | \$5,015 | | | \$5,071 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Enlisted member Training moves increase 1 from 2,121 in FY 1998 to 2,122 in FY 1999. As member moves increase, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other transportation items also increase. The increase of \$22 from \$1,412 in FY 1998 to \$1,434 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the increase in member moves and inflation changes within the rates.

FY 1997 - Actual \$60,483 FY 1998 - Estimate \$52,018 FY 1999 - Estimate \$52,995

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) officers and warrant officers to and from permanent duty stations located within the Continental United States; (2) officers and warrant officers to and from permanent duty stations located within an overseas area when no transoceanic travel is involved; and (3) dependents, household goods, personal effects, trailer allowances and privately owned vehicles of officers and warrant officers who are interned, missing, or captured when no transoceanic travel is involved. Oceanic travel by member from homeport to station is proper.

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) enlisted personnel to and from permanent duty stations located within the Continental United States; (2) enlisted personnel to and from permanent duty stations located within an overseas area when no transoceanic travel is involved; and (3) dependents, household goods, personal effects, trailer allowances and privately owned vehicles of enlisted personnel who are interned, missing, or captured when no transoceanic travel is involved. Oceanic travel by members from homeport to station is proper.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

This estimate includes PCS requirements for operational assignment of officers and enlisted personnel between duty stations within the Continental United States and within Overseas if no oceanic travel is involved. The number of assignments cannot be limited to normal rotation since personnel gains and losses, revision to various ship and station allowances, activation or deactivation of units and redistribution of needed skills also influence transfer of personnel.

The number of moves and associated fiscal year funding requirements are shown in the following tables:

PROJECT: C Operational Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | | 1997 Actual | | | 998 Estimate | Э | 1999 Estimate | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| C(a) Officers | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 1,418 | \$1,104.37 | \$1,566 | 1,148 | \$1,105.40 | \$1,269 | 1,163 | \$1,106.62 | \$1,287 |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 1,327 | 807.84 | 1,072 | 1,146 | 817.63 | 937 | 1,101 | 890.10 | 980 |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 2,560 | 5,875.00 | 15,040 | 2,088 | 6,003.35 | 12,535 | 2,107 | 6,141.43 | 12,940 |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 2,078 | 2,162.48 | 4,494 | 1,696 | 2,248.80 | 3,814 | 1,711 | 2,312.68 | 3,957 |
| (5) Trailer Allowance | 92 | 5,540.23 | 510 | 74 | 5,656.57 | 419 | 92 | 5,782.61 | 532 |
| Total C(a) | | | \$22,682 | | | \$18,974 | | | \$19,696 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Officer member Operational moves increase 15 from 1,148 in FY 1998 to 1,163 in FY 1999. As member moves increase, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other items also increase. The increase of \$722 from \$18,974 in FY 1998 to \$19,696 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the increase in member moves and inflation changes within the rates.

PROJECT: C Operational Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | 1997 Actual | | | 19 | 1998 Estimate | | | 1999 Estimate | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------|---------------|----------|--------|---------------|----------|--|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | |
| C(b) Enlisted | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 11,057 | \$562.72 | \$6,222 | 9,442 | \$564.50 | \$5,330 | 9,368 | \$566.50 | \$5,307 | |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 4,789 | 566.72 | 2,714 | 4,018 | 581.38 | 2,336 | 4,057 | 586.15 | 2,378 | |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 5,974 | 3,690.99 | 22,050 | 5,130 | 3,772.12 | 19,351 | 5,043 | 3,859.01 | 19,461 | |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 5,194 | 1,277.63 | 6,636 | 4,419 | 1,328.66 | 5,871 | 4,384 | 1,367.02 | 5,993 | |
| (5) Trailer Allowance | 42 | 4,251.51 | 179 | 36 | 4,340.79 | 156 | 36 | 4,431.95 | 160 | |
| Total C(b) | | | \$37,801 | | | \$33,044 | | | \$33,299 | |
| Total Operational Travel | | | \$60,483 | | | \$52,018 | | | \$52,995 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Enlisted member Operational moves decrease 74 from 9,442 in FY 1998 to 9,368 in FY 1999. As member moves decrease, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other items also decrease. The increase of \$255 from \$33,044 in FY 1998 to \$33,299 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the decrease in member moves offset by inflation changes within the rates.

PROJECT: D Rotational Travel to and from Overseas

FY 1997 - Actual \$81,562 FY 1998 - Estimate \$84,235 FY 1999 - Estimate \$87,581

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) officers and warrant officers from permanent duty stations in the Continental United States to permanent duty stations overseas; (2) officers and warrant officers from permanent duty stations overseas to permanent duty stations in the Continental United States; (3) officers and warrant officers from permanent duty stations in one overseas area to permanent duty stations in another overseas area when transoceanic travel is involved; and (4) dependents, household goods, personal effects, trailer allowances and privately owned vehicles of officers and warrant officers who are interned, missing or captured when transoceanic travel is involved.

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) enlisted personnel from permanent duty stations in the Continental United States to permanent duty stations overseas; (2) enlisted personnel from permanent duty stations overseas to permanent duty stations in the Continental United States (3) enlisted personnel from permanent duty stations in one overseas area to permanent duty stations in another overseas area when transoceanic travel is involved; and (4) dependents, household goods, personal effects, trailer allowances and privately owned vehicles of enlisted personnel who are interned, missing or captured when transoceanic travel is involved.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

This estimate includes PCS requirements for rotation of officers and enlisted personnel to and from overseas duty assignments in accordance with policies approved by the Office of the Secretary of Defense for overseas tours.

The Marine Corps program includes consideration of the maximum number of voluntary extensions of overseas tours which are reflected as savings in rotational travel. To maximize the savings in dependents travel, every effort is being made to assign an overseas returnee as close as possible to the location of his dependents.

The number of moves and associated fiscal year funding requirements are shown in the following tables:

PROJECT: D Rotational Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | 1997 Actual | | | 1 | 998 Estimate | Э | 1999 Estimate | | |
|---|-------------|------------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| D(a) Office and | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| D(a) Officers | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 1,009 | \$1,358.77 | \$1,371 | 1,090 | \$1,401.83 | \$1,528 | 1,125 | \$1,423.11 | \$1,601 |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 641 | 2,360.37 | 1,513 | 731 | 2,393.98 | 1,750 | 723 | 2,495.16 | 1,804 |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 3,205 | 3,108.58 | 9,963 | 3,435 | 3,180.20 | 10,924 | 3,549 | 3,243.73 | 11,512 |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 828 | 1,852.53 | 1,534 | 902 | 1,928.57 | 1,740 | 926 | 2,089.63 | 1,935 |
| (5) Trailer Allowance | 4 | 4,586.27 | 18 | 5 | 4,682.58 | 23 | 5 | 4,780.92 | 24 |
| (6) Privately Owned Vehicles (POV) | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) MSC | 465 | 1,055.62 | 491 | 506 | 1,078.28 | 546 | 520 | 1,101.92 | 573 |
| (b) Port Handling (Military | 713 | 507.92 | 362 | 776 | 518.52 | 402 | 798 | 530.08 | 423 |
| Traffic Management Command) Total D(a)(6) |) | | 853 | | | 948 | | | 996 |
| (7) Port Handling Costs (HHG, M. Tons) | 1,496 | 55.69 | 83 | 1,616 | 57.06 | 92 | 1,674 | 58.54 | 98 |
| Total D(a) | | | \$15,335 | | | \$17,005 | | | \$17,970 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Officer member Rotational moves increase 35 from 1,090 in FY 1998 to 1,125 in FY 1999. As member moves increase, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other transportation items also increase. The increase of \$965 from \$17,005 in FY 1998 to \$17,970 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the increase in member moves and inflation changes within the rates.

PROJECT: D Rotational Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | 1997 Actual | | | 1998 Estimate | | | 1999 Estimate | | |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|----------|---------------|------------|----------|
| D/h) Fuliated | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| D(b) Enlisted | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 16,303 | \$1,189.84 | \$19,398 | 15,989 | \$1,243.92 | \$19,889 | 16,143 | \$1,271.14 | \$20,520 |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 5,569 | 959.96 | 5,346 | 5,238 | 1,028.64 | 5,388 | 5,239 | 1,042.37 | 5,461 |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 22,343 | 1,506.87 | 33,668 | 21,694 | 1,568.59 | 34,029 | 21,958 | 1,600.37 | 35,141 |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 4,941 | 1,107.60 | 5,473 | 4,828 | 1,152.24 | 5,563 | 4,875 | 1,246.97 | 6,079 |
| (5) Trailer Allowance(6) Privately Owned Vehicles (POV) | 10 | 4,611.53 | 46 | 10 | 4,708.37 | 47 | 9 | 4,807.25 | 43 |
| (a) MSC | 1,360 | 1,066.76 | 1,451 | 1,329 | 1,100.53 | 1,463 | 1,342 | 1,114.75 | 1,496 |
| (b) Port Handling (Military Traffic Management Command) | 916 | 508.83 | 466 | 895 | 524.50 | 469 | 903 | 531.56 | 480 |
| Total D(b)(6) | | | 1,917 | | | 1,932 | | | 1,976 |
| (7) Port Handling Costs (HHG, M. Tons) | 5,026 | 75.40 | 379 | 4,912 | 77.72 | 382 | 4,960 | 78.83 | 391 |
| Total D(b) | | | \$66,227 | | | \$67,230 | | | \$69,611 |
| Total Rotational Travel | | | \$81,562 | | | \$84,235 | | | \$87,581 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999

Enlisted member Rotational moves increase 154 from 15,989 in FY 1998 to 16,143 in FY 1999. As member moves increase, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other transportation items also increase. The increase of \$2,381 from \$67,230 in FY 1998 to \$69,611 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the increase in member moves and inflation changes within the rates.

PROJECT: E Separation Travel FY 1997 - Actual \$41,273 FY 1998 - Estimate \$41,309

FY 1999 - Estimate \$42,014

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) officer and warrant officers upon release or separation from the service from the last permanent duty station to home of record or point of entry into service or to home of selection when authorized by law; and (2) dependents, household goods, trailer allowances and personal effects of officers and warrant officers who are deceased.

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) enlisted personnel upon release or separation from the service from the last permanent duty station to home of record or point of entry into service, or to home of selection when authorized by law; and (2) dependents, household goods, trailer allowances and personal effects of enlisted personnel who are deceased.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

This estimate includes separation travel requirements for PCS Travel costs of Officers and Enlisted Personnel to be separated in accordance with the Marine Corps Manpower Program.

The number of moves and associated fiscal year funding requirements are shown on the following tables:

PROJECT: E Separation Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | 1997 Actual | | | 19 | 998 Estimate | Э | 1999 Estimate | | |
|---|-------------|----------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|---------------|----------|---------|
| E() 0(" | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| E(a) Officers | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 1,703 | \$246.62 | \$420 | 1,625 | \$248.00 | \$403 | 1,600 | \$250.63 | \$401 |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 512 | 597.66 | 306 | 505 | 603.96 | 305 | 463 | 660.91 | 306 |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 1,102 | 4,700.54 | 5,180 | 1,057 | 4,810.79 | 5,085 | 1,031 | 4,915.62 | 5,068 |
| (5) Trailer Allowance | 3 | 5,559.67 | 17 | 3 | 5,676.42 | 17 | 3 | 5,795.63 | 17 |
| (6) Privately Owned Vehicles (POV) | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) MSĆ | 49 | 1066.67 | 52 | 47 | 1,085.11 | 51 | 46 | 1,113.64 | 51 |
| (b) Port Handling (Military Traffic Management Command | 59) | 309.09 | 18 | 57 | 315.79 | 18 | 56 | 327.27 | 18 |
| Total E(a)(6) | , | | 70 | | | 69 | | | 69 |
| (7) Port Handling Costs (HHG, M. Tons) | 539 | 56.53 | 30 | 515 | 57.92 | 30 | 509 | 58.82 | 30 |
| Total E(a) | | | \$6,023 | | | \$5,909 | | | \$5,891 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Officer member Separation moves decrease 25 from 1,625 in FY 1998 to 1,600 in FY 1999 due to a lower number of officers reaching the end of their contract in this year. As member moves decrease, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other transportation items also decrease. The decrease of \$18 from \$5,909 in FY 1998 to \$5,891 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the decrease in member moves offset by inflation changes within the rates.

PROJECT: E Separation Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | 1997 Actual | | | 19 | 998 Estimate | e | 1999 Estimate | | | |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|--------|--------------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|--|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | |
| E(b) Enlisted | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 35,436 | \$234.03 | \$8,293 | 34,759 | \$235.59 | \$8,189 | 35,256 | \$238.40 | \$8,405 | |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 3,221 | 654.77 | 2,109 | 3,227 | 668.42 | 2,157 | 3,145 | 681.72 | 2,144 | |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 12,594 | 1,899.63 | 23,924 | 12,359 | 1,951.61 | 24,120 | 12,420 | 1,982.29 | 24,620 | |
| (5) Trailer Allowance(6) Privately Owned Vehicles(POV) | 53 | 4,941.17 | 262 | 53 | 5,055.56 | 268 | 53 | 5,161.72 | 274 | |
| (a) MSC | 435 | 1,066.67 | 464 | 424 | 1,100.70 | 467 | 431 | 1,113.95 | 480 | |
| (b) Port Handling (Military Traffic Management Command | 983) | 130.78 | 129 | 960 | 135.47 | 130 | 975 | 136.83 | 133 | |
| Total E(b)(6) | | | 593 | | | 597 | | | 613 | |
| (7) Port Handling Costs (HHG, M. Tons) | 1,071 | 64.02 | 69 | 1,046 | 66.41 | 69 | 1,062 | 63.27 | 67 | |
| Total E(b) | | | \$35,250 | | | \$35,400 | | | \$36,123 | |
| Total Separation Travel | | | \$41,273 | | | \$41,309 | | | \$42,014 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Enlisted member Separation moves increase 497 from 34,759 in FY 1998 to 35,256 in FY 1999 because more enlisted Marines will reach their end of active service in FY 1999. As member moves increase, the number of dependent moves together with associated household goods and other transportation items also increase. The increase of \$723 from \$35,400 in FY 1998 to \$36,123 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the increase in member moves and inflation changes within the rates.

 PROJECT: F Unit Travel
 FY 1997 - Actual
 \$515

 FY 1998 - Estimate
 \$644

 FY 1999 - Estimate
 \$771

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) officers and warrant officers to and from permanent duty stations located within the Continental United States (2) officers and warrant officers to and from permanent duty stations located overseas, when the movement is in connection with the relocation of an organized unit.

Funds requested provide for PCS Movements of (1) enlisted personnel to and from permanent duty stations located within the Continental United States and (2) enlisted personnel to and from permanent duty stations overseas when the movement is in connection with the relocation of an organized unit.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

This estimate includes PCS requirements for the relocation, activation or deactivation of organized units between duty stations within Continental United States and Overseas. Unit moves are used to consolidate highly technical units in the same area to change force structure.

The number of moves and associated fiscal year funding requirements are shown in the following tables:

PROJECT: F Unit Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | 1997 Actual | | | 19 | 1998 Estimate | | | 1999 Estimate | |
|--|-------------|----------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|---------------|--------|
| F(a) Officers | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 26 | \$730.77 | \$19 | 48 | \$750.00 | \$36 | 94 | \$755.32 | \$71 |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 4 | 402.36 | 3 | 8 | 418.45 | 3 | 15 | 435.19 | 15 |
| (3) Transportation of Household Goods | 25 | 1,480.00 | 37 | 20 | 1,500.00 | 30 | 51 | 1,568.63 | 80 |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 14 | 666.67 | 9 | 24 | 685.43 | 16 | 47 | 706.68 | 33 |
| (5) Trailer Allowance | 2 | 3,250.00 | 7 | 2 | 3,318.25 | 7 | 4 | 3,387.93 | 14 |
| (6) Privately Owned Vehicles (POV) | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) MSC | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| (b) Port Handling (Military Traffic Management Command) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Total F(a)(6) | • | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 |
| (7) Port Handling Costs (HHG, M. Tons) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Total F(a) | | | \$75 | | | \$92 | | | \$213 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Officer member Unit moves increase 46 from 48 in FY 1998 to 94 in FY 1999. As member moves increase, the number of household goods and other items also increase. The increase of \$121 from \$92 in FY 1998 to \$213 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the member moves increase and inflation changes within the rates.

PROJECT: F Unit Travel

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | 1997 Actual | | | 19 | 1998 Estimate | | | 1999 Estimate | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|---------------------|--------|---------------|---------------------|--------|---------------|---------------------|--|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | |
| F(b) Enlisted | | | | | | | | | | |
| (1) Travel of Military Member | 333 | \$399.40 | \$133 | 645 | \$431.01 | \$278 | 609 | \$435.14 | \$265 | |
| (2) Travel of Dependents | 146 | 34.25 | 5 | 230 | 47.83 | 11 | 169 | 53.25 | 9 | |
| (3) Trans. of Household Goods | 316 | 696.20 | 220 | 161 | 726.71 | 117 | 100 | 750.00 | 75 | |
| (4) Dislocation Allowance | 72 | 995.10 | 72 | 131 | 1,015.01 | 133 | 186 | 1,047.87 | 195 | |
| (5) Trailer Allowance | 3 | 3,255.00 | 10 | 4 | 3,323.36 | 13 | 4 | 3,393.15 | 14 | |
| (6) Privately Owned Vehicles (POV)(a) MSC(b) Port Handling (MTMC)Total F(b)(6) | 0 0 | 0.00 0.00 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 | 0.00 0.00 | 0 0 0 | 0 0 | 0.00 0.00 | 0 0 0 | |
| (7) Port Handling Costs (HHG, M. Tons) Total F(b) Total Unit Travel | 0 | 0.00 | 0 \$440 \$515 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 \$552 \$644 | 0 | 0.00 | 0 \$558 \$771 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

Enlisted member Unit moves decrease 36 from 645 in FY 1998 to 609 in FY 1999. As member moves decrease, the number of household goods and other transportation items also decrease. The increase of \$6 from \$552 in FY 1998 to \$558 in FY 1999 is a direct result of the decrease in member moves offset by inflation changes within the rates.

| FY 1997 - Actual | \$1,668 |
|--------------------|---------|
| FY 1998 - Estimate | \$1,658 |
| FY 1999 - Estimate | \$1.698 |

Funds requested provide for the incentive travel option associated with the OTEIP and IPCOT programs. The OTEIP offers eligible enlisted personnel the opportunity to receive their choice of one of three incentive options for extension of their current permanent duty station for 12 months or more outside the continental United States. The IPCOT program provides travel and transportation allowances for the member (officer and enlisted) and command sponsored dependents who are authorized to accompany the member at the duty station.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Funds requested provide for costs associated with the entitlement associated with the Overseas Tour Extension Incentive Program which occurs when members of the Armed Forces are authorized rest and recuperative absence of not more than 15 days, round trip transportation at government expense from the location of the extended tour of duty to the port of debarkation and return during the period of the extension. Funds requested also include the costs of the entitlement associated with the In-Place Consecutive Tour for travel and transportation allowances for the member and command sponsored dependents who are authorized to accompany the member at the duty stations.

The number of moves and associated fiscal year funding requirements are shown in the following tables:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | | 1997 Actual | | | 1998 Estimate | | | 1999 Estimate | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 0111 | | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| Officers IPCOT | | 42 | \$3,694.56 | \$149 | 39 | \$3,717.95 | \$145 | 39 | \$3,948.72 | \$154 |
| Enlisted IPCOT OTEIP | | 172 600 | \$4,029.76 \$1,377.72 | \$693 \$826 | | \$4,190.18 \$1,406.78 | \$683 \$830 | 163 590 | \$4,276.07 \$1,435.59 | \$697 \$847 |
| | TOTAL | 814 | | \$1,668 | 792 | | \$1,658 | 792 | | \$1,698 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999:

The increase of \$40 from \$1,658 in FY1998 to \$1,698 in FY 1999 is the direct result of inflation changes in the rates.

PROJECT: I Non-temp Storage/Temporary Lodging Expense

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | 1 | 997 Actual | | 1998 Estimate | | | 1999 Estimate | | |
|---|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount |
| Non-Temporary Storage Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: | 10,132 The net cos | | | 64,705 in FY | | | 9,691 1999 is due | \$487.67 to the fluctu | \$4,726 uation of |
| | member mo | ves by type | e and inflation | on changes v | within the ra | ites. | | | |
| Temporary Lodging Expense | | | \$2,044 | | | \$2,954 | | | \$2,802 |
| Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: | The net dec moves withi | | | 954 in FY 19 | 98 to \$2,80 | 2 in FY 199 | 99 is due to | fluctuation | of member |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL OBLIGATIONS LESS REIMBURSABLES TOTAL DIRECT OBLIGATIONS | | | \$224,363 (\$289) \$224,074 | | | \$221,490 (\$291) \$221,199 | | | \$227,754 (\$221) \$227,533 |

MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS SCHEDULE OF INCREASES AND DECREASES OTHER MILITARY PERSONNEL COSTS (IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

| BUDGET ACTIVITY 6 FY98 DIRECT PROGRAM | | AMOUNT \$36,928 |
|---|----------|--------------------|
| INCREASES: | | |
| Payment of Death Gratuities - Increase is based on an increase in death projection. | \$6 | |
| Apprehension of Military Deserters - Increase is based on inflation in cost of travel by guards, and subsistence costs. | \$14 | |
| Adoption Reimbursement Program - Increase is based on inflation. | \$1 | |
| Educational Benefits - Increase is based on revised actuary rates. | \$984 | |
| Advanced Pay - Increase is based on a revised approach in the obligation of Advanced Pay. | \$18,000 | |
| TOTAL INCREASES: | | \$19,005 |
| DECREASES: | | |
| Restored Survivors Benefits - Decrease is based on a decrease in Veterans Administration projection. | (\$454) | |
| TOTAL DECREASES: | | (\$454) |
| FY99 DIRECT PROGRAM | | \$55,479 |

FY 1997 Actual \$900 FY 1998 Estimate \$913 FY 1999 Estimate \$927

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The funds requested provide for the expense in connection with the apprehension of deserters, absentees, and escaped military prisoners and for their delivery to the control of the Department of Defense. Funds requested include cost of subsistence furnished during the period an enlisted member is detained in civil confinement for safekeeping when so requested by military authority, costs of rewards (not to exceed \$75.00) and cost of transportation, lodging, and subsistence of a guard sent to return member.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The estimate is based on actual experience which is projected into the current and budget years.

The following estimate is provided:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | FY 1998 Estimate | FY 1999 Estimate |
|------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | |
| | Amount | Amount | Amount |
| | | | |
| Apprehension of Military Deserters | \$900 | \$913 | \$927 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Increase of \$14 from \$913 in FY 1998 to \$927 in FY 1999 is the result of projected inflation in travel and subsistence.

| PROJECT: B. | Interest on | Saving | Deposit |
|-------------|-------------|--------|---------|
|-------------|-------------|--------|---------|

| FY 1997 Actual | \$16 |
|------------------|------|
| FY 1998 Estimate | \$16 |
| FY 1999 Estimate | \$16 |

Funds requested provide for service members participating in the Servicemen's Saving Deposit Program.

The Servicemen's Saving Deposit Program was reinstated for the participant in Operation Desert Shield/Storm and serving in the area of operation allowing members to deposit their money into the savings program and to be reimbursed 10% interest on all deposits.

'PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Computation of funding requirements is provided in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | FY 1998 Estimate | FY 1999 Estimate |
|----------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| | Amount | Amount | Amount |
| Interest | \$16 | \$16 | \$16 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: No change.

| PROJECT: C. Death Gratuities | FY 1997 Actual | \$930 |
|------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| | FY 1998 Estimate | \$984 |
| | FY 1999 Estimate | \$990 |

The funds requested provide for payment of death gratuities to beneficiaries of deceased military personnel as authorized by law. Death gratuity is composed of basic pay, incentive pay and overseas pay, if applicable.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Details of the computations are provided in the following tables:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | | F | FY 1998 Estir | mate | F | FY 1999 Estimate | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---|----------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------|--|
| | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | Number | Rate | Amount | |
| Officer Enlisted | 16 139 | \$6,000.00 6,000.00 | \$96 \$834 | 24 140 | \$6,000.00 6,000.00 | \$144 \$840 | 24 141 | \$6,000.00 6,000.00 | \$144 \$846 | |
| | 155 | 2,222 | \$930 | 164 | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | \$984 | 165 | 7, | \$990 | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Increase of \$6 from \$984 in FY1998 to \$990 in FY1999 is due to a projected increase in the number of deaths.

FY 1997 Actual \$28,795 FY 1998 Estimate \$27,846 FY 1999 Estimate \$27,846

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Funds are for payments of unemployment benefits to ex-service members who are discharged or released under honorable conditions as prescribed in Paragraph (1) of Section 8521(a) of Title 5, United States Code. Generally, eligibility is defined as active service in the Armed Forces whereupon the individual was discharged under honorable conditions, and had completed his first term of active service; or was discharged before completing his first term under an early release program, because of hardship, for medical reasons, or for personality disorders or inaptitude (but only if the service was continuous for 365 days or more).

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

The number of individuals eligible for unemployment benefits is based on estimated losses, factored to exclude retirements and discharges for other than honorable conditions as defined by Section 8521(a) of Title 5, United States Code.

Computation of funding requirements is provided in the following table:

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | FY 1998 Estimate | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|
| Unemployment Benefits Program | \$28,795 | \$27,846 | \$27,846 | | |
| 01 (5)/ 1000 (5)/ 1000 | N 1 1 | | | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: No change.

| PROJECT: E. Survivor Benefits | FY 1997 Actual | \$1,980 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| | FY 1998 Estimate | \$2,068 |
| | FY 1999 Estimate | \$1,614 |

Funds requested provide for payments of restored social security benefits to widows and orphans of military personnel of the Marine Corps. These benefits were withdrawn under Public Law 97-35. Public Law 97-35 terminated the "mother's" benefits when the last child in custody of the surviving spouse reached age 16, rather than 18, and affected the "school child" by either eliminating benefit payments or by requiring a reduction in benefits. Section 156 of Public Law 97-377 modified by section 943 of the DoD Authorization Act, FY 1984, P. L. 98-94, 97 Stat. 614, restored these social security benefits to survivors of military members and directed the Department of Defense to budget for this requirement.

The Retired Pay, Defense appropriation was discontinued in FY 1985 and funds for survivor benefits transferred to appropriate Military Personnel appropriations. Starting in FY 1985, each military department transferred funds from the Military Personnel appropriation to the VA for payment of the benefits.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Cost estimates are based on current experience.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | FY 1998 Estimate | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------------------|--|--|
| Survivor benefits cost | \$1,980 | \$2,068 | \$1,614 | | |
| Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: | Decrease of \$454 from \$2, from the Veteran's Adminis | 068 in FY1998 to \$1,614 in FY1999 is d | ue to a projected decrease | | |

| FY 1997 Actual | \$5,286 |
|------------------|---------|
| FY 1998 Estimate | \$5,055 |
| FY 1999 Estimate | \$6,039 |

Funds are for the payment to the Department of Defense Education Benefits Funds, a Trust Fund. This program is governed by title 83 U.S.C., Chapter 30. The program will fund additional and supplemental benefit payments above a basic benefit to be budgeted by the Veterans Administration. This program is budgeted on an accrual basis by the Department of Defense. Actual benefit payments to the individual will be made by the Veterans Administration from funds transferred from the Trust Account.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

All individuals entering Active Duty after July 1, 1985 (including those in the Delayed Entry Program) except those who have received a commission from a service academy or completed an ROTC Scholarship Program are eligible to receive additional and supplemental Educational Assistance at the discretion of the Secretary of Defense unless they elect not to participate in the basic program. The Montgomery GI Bill Educational Benefit gives the Voluntary Separation Incentive Electees the rights to educational benefits.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual FY 1998 Estimate | | FY 1999 Estimate |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------|------------------|
| | | | |
| Educational Benefits Program | \$4,171 | \$4,101 | \$4,424 |
| Montgomery GI Bill | 907 | \$805 | \$1,129 |
| Amortization | 208 | 149 | \$486 |
| Total | \$5,286 | \$5,055 | \$6,039 |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: The projected increase of \$984 from \$5,055 in FY 1998 to \$6,039 in FY 1999 is due to a projected increase in amortization payments and the Montgomery GI Bill.

| PROJECT: G. | Adoption | Reimbursement | Program |
|-------------|----------|---------------|---------|
|-------------|----------|---------------|---------|

| FY 1997 Actual | \$45 |
|------------------|------|
| FY 1998 Estimate | \$46 |
| FY 1999 Estimate | \$47 |

Funds requested provide for payments of adoption expenses incurred by active duty members in the adoption of a child under 18 years of age. Adoption expenses include public and private agency fees; placement fees; legal fees; medical expenses for the child, the biological mother, and the adopting parents; temporary foster care; transportation expenses; and other expenses approved by ASD (FM&P). Section 651 of the National Defense Authorization Act for fiscal year 1992 and 1993 (Public Law 102-190) provides for this program.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Cost estimates are based on actual experience.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | FY 1998 Estimate | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| Adoption Reimbursement Program | \$45 | \$46 | \$47 | | |

Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: Projections increase \$1 from \$46 in FY 1998 to \$47 in FY 1999 based on inflation.

FY 1997 Actual \$0 FY 1998 Estimate \$0 FY 1999 Estimate \$18,000

PART I - PURPOSE AND SCOPE

Advance payments are authorized to soldiers on a case by case basis to meet extraordinary expenses incident to a government ordered relocation as provided by 37 U. S. C. 1006. Advance payments are intended to assist with the out-of-pocket expenses that exceed or preceded reimbursements incurred in a duty location change and are expenses not typical of day-to-day military living. Advance payments varys depending on the reason and type of relocation the soldier incurs. Funds are requested to implement an accounting adjustment regarding the fiscal year in which the department records obligation for advance payments under 37 U. S. C. 1006.

PART II - JUSTIFICATION OF FUNDS REQUESTED

Estimates are based on the anticipatated obligational requirement for members drawing Advanced Pay in FY 1999.

(In Thousands of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 Actual | FY 1998 Estimate | FY 1999 Estimate | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | |
| Obligation for Advanced Pay | | | | | |
| Officer | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,000 | | |
| Enlisted | | | \$15,000 | | |
| Total | | | \$18,000 | | |
| Change from FY 1998 to FY 1999: | Projections increase \$18,0 approach in the obligation of | 00 from \$0 in FY 1998 to \$18,000 in FY of Advanced Pay funding. | 1999 based on a revised | | |

MARINE CORPS MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED OUTSIDE DOD - END STRENGTH

| | | FY 1997 | | | FY 1998 | 3 | | FY 1999 | 9 |
|--|-----|---------|-------|-----|---------|-------|-----|---------|-------|
| | OFF | ENL | TOTAL | OFF | ENL | TOTAL | OFF | ENL | TOTAL |
| ASSIGNED TO DOD ACTIVITIES : | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Reimbursable Personnel: | | | | | | | | | |
| State Department (Embassy Security Guards) | 39 | 1,088 | 1,127 | 32 | 1,186 | 1,218 | 32 | 1,186 | 1,218 |
| Subtotal Non-Reimbursable Program | 39 | 1,088 | 1,127 | 32 | 1,186 | 1,218 | 32 | 1,186 | 1,218 |
| Reimbursable DOD Personnel: | | | | | | | | | |
| Naval Air Depots | 19 | 27 | 46 | 19 | 27 | 46 | 19 | 27 | 46 |
| Industrial Fund | 7 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 19 |
| Defense Finance and Accounting Service(DFAS) | 23 | 154 | 177 | 35 | 167 | 202 | 31 | 169 | 200 |
| DISA | 6 | 20 | 26 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 6 | 23 | |
| Defense Logistic Agency(DLA) | 21 | 4 | 25 | 22 | 12 | | 22 | 12 | |
| Joint Logistics System Center (JLSC) | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| US Transportation Command (TRANSCOM) | 17 | 7 | 24 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 15 | 5 | 20 |
| Subtotal Reimbursable Personnel | 95 | 219 | 314 | 109 | 243 | 352 | 103 | 245 | 348 |
| Cubicital Profitibal Gubio Policelino | 00 | 2.0 | 011 | 100 | 210 | 002 | 100 | 210 | 0.10 |
| Total Assigned to DOD Activities | 134 | 1,307 | 1,441 | 141 | 1,429 | 1,570 | 135 | 1,431 | 1,566 |
| TOTAL Reimbursable | 119 | 238 | 357 | 134 | 262 | 396 | 126 | 257 | 383 |
| TOTAL Non-Reimbursable Personnel | 47 | 1,088 | 1,135 | 43 | 1,189 | 1,232 | 43 | 1,189 | 1,232 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 166 | 1,326 | 1,492 | 177 | 1,451 | 1,628 | 169 | 1,446 | 1,615 |

MARINE CORPS MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED OUTSIDE DOD - END STRENGTH

| | FY 1997 | | | FY 1998 | | | FY 1999 | | |
|---|---------|-------|------|---------|-------|------|---------|-----|-------|
| ASSIGNED OUTSIDE DOD: | OFF | ENL T | OTAL | OFF | ENL T | OTAL | OFF | ENL | TOTAL |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Non-Reimbursable Personnel: | | | | | | | | | |
| Office of the President | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| National Warning Staff | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| State Department (UN Truce Supervision) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Transportation Department (FAA) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Commerce Department (Merchant Marine Academy) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| U.S. Customs Service | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Immigration/Naturalization Service, Wash.DC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Subtotal Non-Reimbursable Program | 8 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Reimbursable Personnel: | | | | | | | | | |
| National Aeronautics and Space Admin. | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| Classified Activities | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Foreign Military Sales | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Technical Assistance Field Team (TAFT) | 9 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Office Program Manager (SANG) | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| DMA | 3 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 14 |
| Subtotal Reimbursable Personnel | 24 | 19 | 43 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 23 | 12 | 35 |
| Total Outside DOD | 32 | 19 | 51 | 36 | 22 | 58 | 34 | 15 | 49 |

REIMBURSABLE PROGRAM MILITARY PERSONNEL, MARINE CORPS (In Thousands Of Dollars)

| | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--|--|
| Subsistence | \$10,730 | \$12,308 | \$13,592 | | |
| U. S. Army | 25 | 26 | 27 | | |
| U. S. Navy | 186 | 190 | 194 | | |
| U. S. Coast Guard | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Reserve Personnel, Marine Corps | 6,546 | 6,683 | 6,757 | | |
| Flight Rations | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Non-Federal Sources: | | | | | |
| Commissary Stores and Messes | 14 | 14 | 14 | | |
| Sale of Meals | 3,959 | 5,395 | 6,600 | | |
| Foreign Military | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Foreign Military Sales | 300 | 102 | 105 | | |
| Other Non-Strength | \$289 | \$291 | \$221 | | |
| Surcharge | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Clothing | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Other Military Costs (PCS Travel) | 289 | 291 | 221 | | |
| Strength Related | \$17,395 | \$18,400 | \$18,118 | | |
| Officers | (\$10,004) | (\$10,464) | (\$10,141) | | |
| Basic Pay | (6,881) | (7,263) | (7,063) | | |
| Retired Pay Accrual | (2,233) | (2,241) | (2,159) | | |
| Other | (890) | (960) | (919) | | |
| Enlisted | (\$7,391) | (\$7,936) | (\$7,977) | | |
| Basic Pay | (5,121) | (5,619) | (5,694) | | |
| Retired Pay Accrual | (1,670) | (1,714) | (1,719) | | |
| Other | (600) | (603) | (564) | | |
| Total Program | \$28,714 | \$31,101 | \$32,036 | | |

Combating Terrorism Resources Exhibit NC-45

BSO: Headquarters Marine Corps (Dollars in Millions)

| Functional Category: Security Forces/Technicians | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Military Personnel, Marine Corps Officer Enlisted | FY 1996 \$147.0 \$12.5 \$134.5 | FY 1997 \$154.1 \$12.9 \$141.2 | FY 1998 \$157.4 \$13.1 \$144.3 | FY 1999 \$162.1 \$13.4 \$148.7 | FY 2000 \$166.9 \$13.8 \$153.1 | FY 2001 \$171.4 \$14.1 \$157.3 | FY 2002 \$176.2 \$14.4 \$161.8 | FY 2003 \$180.7 \$14.7 \$166.0 |
| Functional Category: Law Enforcement | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | FY 2003 |
| Military Personnel, Marine Corps Officer | \$116.6 \$10.4 | \$122.3 \$10.8 | \$124.8 \$10.9 | \$128.6 \$11.2 | \$132.4 \$11.5 | \$135.9 \$11.7 | \$139.7 \$12.0 | \$143.4 \$12.3 |
| Enlisted | \$106.2 | \$111.5 | \$113.9 | \$117.4 | \$120.9 | \$124.2 | \$127.7 | \$131.1 |
| Functional Category: Management & Planning | | | | | | | | |
| Military Dargannal Marina Corna | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | FY 2003 |
| Military Personnel, Marine Corps Officer | \$3.3 \$0.0 | \$3.5 \$0.0 | \$3.6 \$0.0 | \$3.7 \$0.0 | \$3.8 \$0.0 | \$3.9 \$0.0 | \$4.0 \$0.0 | \$4.1 \$0.0 |
| Enlisted | \$3.3 | \$3.5 | \$3.6 | \$3.7 | \$3.8 | \$3.9 | \$4.0 | \$4.1 |
| Functional Category: Security & Investigative Matters | | | | | | | | |
| | FY 1996 | FY 1997 | FY 1998 | FY 1999 | FY 2000 | FY 2001 | FY 2002 | FY 2003 |
| Military Personnel, Marine Corps | \$5.8 | \$6.1 | \$6.2 | \$6.3 | \$6.5 | \$6.7 | \$6.9 | \$7.0 |
| Officer | \$1.2 | \$1.3 | \$1.3 | \$1.3 | \$1.3 | \$1.4 | \$1.4 | \$1.4 |
| Enlisted | \$4.6 | \$4.8 | \$4.9 | \$5.0 | \$5.2 | \$5.3 | \$5.5 | \$5.6 |

124